



BX 8951 .A3
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the





MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XIII.

A. D. 1852.

PHILADELPHIA:

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.	197-228
<i>Appendix :</i>	
I. General View of Synods	230, 231
II. Statistical Reports of Presbyteries (<i>See opposite page.</i>)	232-348
III. Aggregate of Presbyterial Reports	349-353
IV. General View of the Church	354
V. Succession of Moderators and Clerks	355, 356
VI. Narrative of the State of Religion	357
VII. Abstracts of Reports of the Boards	361
VIII. Report of Treasurer of the General Assembly	370-375
IX. Report of the Special Committee on the Finances of the Presbyterian Church	376-400
X. Reports of Theological Seminaries	400-410
XI. Trustees of the General Assembly	411
XII. Notices, Forms, &c.	412-414
XIII. Index	415

INDEX OF PRESBYTERIES.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
Allahabad	348	Greenbrier	312	Ogdensburgh	236
Albany	234	Harmony	328	Ohio	265
Allegheny	267	Hocking	280	Orange	318
Arkansas	343	Holston	323	Oxford	284
Baltimore	257	Hopewell	331	Ouachita	344
Beaver	268	Hudson	239	Palestine	290
Bedford	240	Huntingdon	260	Palmyra	304
Bethel	327	Indian	343	Peoria	298
Blairsville	263	Indianapolis	289	Philadelphia	253
Brazos	345	Iowa	298	Philadelphia 2d	255
Buffalo City	237	Kaskaskia	295	Potosi	304
Burlington	253	Knoxville	324	Raritan	250
California	244	Lake	292	Redstone	264
Canton	243	Lexington	312	Richland	277
Carlisle	259	Lodiana	347	Rochester City	238
Cedar	300	Logansport	291	Rock River	299
Charleston	329	Londonderry	232	Sangamon	296
Cherokee	333	Long Island	241	Schuyler	297
Chicago	300	Louisiana	339	Sidney	285
Chickasaw	342	Louisville	366	South Alabama	334
Chillicothe	281	Luzerne	252	South Carolina	325
Cincinnati	283	Madison	288	Steuben	236
Clarion	269	Marion	275	Steubenville	273
Columbia	235	Maumee	285	St. Clairsville	271
Columbus	275	Mauzy	323	St. Louis	303
Concord	321	Memphis	345	Susquehanna	251
Connecticut	244	Miami	282	Talladega	337
Coshocton	279	Michigan	238	Tombeckbee	340
Crawfordsville	293	Milwaukie	302	Transylvania	308
Creek Nation	344	Mississippi	338	Troy	233
Dane	301	Missouri	303	Tuscaloosa	335
Des Moines	301	Mohawk	235	Tuscumbia	325
Donegal	256	Montgomery	317	Upper Missouri	305
East Alabama	336	Muhlenberg	307	Vincennes	288
East Hanover	316	Muncie	295	Washington	270
Eastern Shore	263	Nashville	324	Western District	341
Eastern Texas	346	Nebraska	306	West Hanover	315
Ebenezer	311	New Albany	287	West Jersey	248
Elizabethtown	245	New Brunswick	246	West Lexington	310
Erie	269	New Castle	255	Western Texas	347
Fayetteville	320	New Lisbon	274	White Water	290
Findlay	286	New York	241	Winchester	314
Flint River	332	New York 2d	243	Winnebago	302
Florida	333	Newton	249	Wooster	279
Fort Wayne	292	Ningpo	244	Wyoming	237
Furrukhabad	348	North River	239	Zanesville	277
Georgia	330	Northumberland	261		

INSTITUTIONS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. JOHN LEYBURN, D. D., *Stated Clerk*. Office 144 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

Rev. A. T. MCGILL, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

GEO. H. VAN GELDER, Esq., *Treasurer*. Office No. 80 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

JAMES BAYARD, Esq., *Secretary*. Office No. 159 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Rev. C. C. JONES, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent*. Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

Rev. R. HAPPERSETT, *Assistant Secretary*. Office 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

S. D. POWEL, *Treasurer*. Office 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. CORTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary*. Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

Rev. WILLIAM CHESTER, D. D., *Associate Secretary*.

JOSEPH B. MITCHELL, Esq., *Treasurer*. Address Mechanics' Bank, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

WALTER LOWRIE, Esq., *Corresponding Secretary*, Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary*.

WILLIAM RANKIN, Jr., Esq., *Treasurer*, Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

————— *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent*. Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

JOSEPH P. ENGLS, *Publishing Agent*. Office and Store 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

A. W. MITCHELL, M. D., *Treasurer*. Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.

Corporation for the Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers. R. M. PATTERSON, *Treasurer*.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

Rev. T. L. JANEWAY, D. D., *Chairman*.—Rev. R. Happersett, James Field, A. W. Mitchell, M. D.

Address, Office of the Board of Missions, No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

MINUTES, &c.

CHARLESTON, S. C., MAY 20, 1852.

THE General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, met, agreeably to appointment, in the Glebe Street Church, in the city of Charleston, on Thursday the 20th of May, in the year of our Lord 1852, at 11 o'clock, A. M. and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from Matt. vii. 17: "Even so, every good tree bringeth forth good fruit, but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit."

After the sermon, the Moderator proceeded to constitute the sessions with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee on Commissions, reported that the following persons present had been duly appointed, and were hereby enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their Commissions were laid on the table accordingly, viz.

I. OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
<i>Londonderry,</i>	B. R. Allen.	
<i>Troy,</i>	E. Halley, D. D.,	James Wylie.
<i>Albany,</i>	R. H. Beattie,	John E. Hawley.
<i>Columbia.</i>		
<i>Mohawk,</i>	Hugh S. Dickson.	

II. SYNOD OF BUFFALO.

<i>Ogdensburg,</i>	L. Merrill Miller.	
<i>Steuben,</i>	George D. Stewart,	Hugh T. McNair.
<i>Wyoming,</i>	Thomas Aitkin.	
<i>Buffalo City,</i>	John C. Lord, D. D.	
<i>Michigan,</i>	James Dubuar.	
<i>Rochester City,</i>	George C. Heckman,	George A. Hollister.

III. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

<i>Hudson,</i>	Thaddeus Wilson,	Thomas D. Bloomer.
<i>North River,</i>	Benjamin T. Phillips.	
<i>Bedford,</i>	David Inglis.	
<i>Long Island,</i>	Ezra King.	
<i>New York,</i>	John C. Lowrie,	Lebbeus B. Ward.
	John Goldsmith, D. D.,	Jasper Corning.
	Isaac W. Platt.	E. L. Hyatt.
<i>New York 2d,</i>		
<i>Canton.</i>		
<i>California.</i>		
<i>Ningpo.</i>		
<i>Connecticut,</i>	A. H. Dumont.	

IV. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

PRESBYTERIES.

Elizabethtown,
New Brunswick.
West Jersey,
Newton,
Raritan,
Susquehanna,
Lucerne,
Burlington,

MINISTERS.

H. N. Brinsmade, D. D.
John C. Rankin, (2)*
John Maclean, D. D.,
John Hall, D. D.,
Samuel B. Jones, D. D.
Henry Reeves.
P. O. Studdiford, D. D.,
Philander Camp.
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.,

RULING ELDERS.

Wm. B. Guild.
Thomas H. Shafer. (2)
A. H. Vancleve.
L. W. R. Phillips.
Dean Gray.
George Wiggan.
George Sinclair.

V. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia,
Philadelphia 2d,
Newcastle,
Donegal,
Baltimore,
Carlisle,
Huntingdon,
Northumberland,
Eastern Shore,

John Leyburn, D. D.
William R. Bingham,
Robert Steel, D. D.
John M. Dickey, D. D.,
Samuel Dickey, (7)
Sheridan Guiteau,
Elias Harrison,
Andrew D. Mitchell,
William A. Graham,
David McKinney, D. D.,
S. H. McDonald,
John H. Rittenhouse,
J. L. Vallandigham.

E. M. Donaldson.
M. Newkirk.
S. J. Dickey.
Joseph D. Wiley.
William Hogg.
William B. Canfield.
John Cree.
Joseph Rench.
John Lytle.
Joshua Roller.
Absalom Swineford.

VI. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville,
Redstone,
Ohio,
Allegheny,
Beaver,
Erie,
Clarion,

Adam Torrance,
George Hill.
John McClintock,
Robert W. Orr,
James Allison.
Alexander T. McGill, D. D.
William F. Kean.
Isaac M. Cook.
David Waggoner.
William McMichael.

John Barnett.
John Taylor.
Edward McDonald.

VII. SYNOD OF WHEELING.

Washington,
St. Clairsville,
Steuvenville,
New Lisbon.

Nicholas Murray,
Nathan Shotwell.
James Kerr,
William P. Breed,

James Lee.
Archibald Major.
H. H. Leavitt.

VIII. SYNOD OF OHIO.

Columbus,
Marion,
Zanesville,
Richland,
Wooster,
Coshocton,
Hocking,

John M. Lowrie.
Henry Van Deman,
William M. Robinson,
James W. Dickey,
John D. Hughes.
S. Deiffendorf, (2)
Aaron Williams.

J. W. Robinson.
Presly N. Lyle.
Joseph Wasson.

IX. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

Chillicothe,
Miami,
Cincinnati,
Oxford.
Sidney,
Maumee.
Findlay.

Irwin Carson.
S. M. Templeton,
Geo. P. Bergen,
J. H. Gill.

Charles A. B. Kemper.

* The figure annexed to any member's name denotes the day of his appearance and enrolment.

X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

PRESBYTERIES.

New Albany,
Vincennes,
Madison,
Indianapolis,
Whitewater,
Palestine.

MINISTERS.

George J. Reed.
Charles Fitch.
F. T. Brown.
David Stevenson.
James Gilchrist.

RULING ELDERS.

XI. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

Logansport,
Lake,
Fort Wayne,
Crawfordsville,
Muncie,

Levi Hughes.
William Townley.
A. H. Kerr.
Samuel N. Evans.
William M. Stryker.

XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Kaskaskia.
Sangamon,
Schuyler,
Peoria.
Iowa.
Rock River.
Cedar.
Chicago,

James Smith, D. D.
William F. Ferguson.

R. H. Richardson.

XIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Dane,
Milwaukee,
Winnebago,

D. C. Lyon, (2)
William Brobston, (2)
W. W. McNair.

XIV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Missouri.
St. Louis,
Palmyra.
Potosi.
Upper Missouri,
Nebraska.

H. P. Goodrich, D. D. (4) Joseph Charless. (2)

Thomas A. Bracken.

XV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville,
Muhlenburg,
Transylvania,
West Lexington,
Ebenezer,

E. P. Humphrey, D. D., William B. Herron.
John D. Matthews, D. D., Eleazer Holtnes.
William M. Scott.
Stuart Robinson, Thomas Bullock.
G. B. Armstrong, N. B. Stevens.

XVI. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Greenbrier,
Lexington,
Winchester,
West Hanover,

East Hanover.
Montgomery,

R. D. McCutcheon.
John B. Lyle.
John N. Bell.

William G. Campbell,
Warren B. Dutton,
William S. Thompson,
Benjamin H. Rice, D. D.,
Moses D. Hoge, Samuel Winfree.
James M. Rice.

XVII. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Orange.
Fayetteville,
Concord,

James Stratton,
Drury Lacy,
Hugh A. Munroe,
Adam Gilchrist,
Cyrus Johnston,
S. Williamson, D. D.

Edwin A. Heartt.
A. C. Finley, (3)
Patrick Murphy.
D. J. Malloy. (2)
R. S. Young.

XVIII. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
<i>Holston,</i>	Samuel Y. Wyly,	William M. Lowry.
<i>Mavry,</i>	A. E. Thom,	Samuel H. Armstrong.
<i>Nashville,</i>	Andrew H. Kerr, D. D.,	George Thompson,
<i>Knoxville,</i>	James Park,	
<i>Tuscumbia,</i>	N. A. Penland,	Burt Harrington.

XIX. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

<i>South Carolina,</i>	E. T. Buist,	J. D. Gaillard.
<i>Bethel,</i>	Samuel L. Watson,	Benjamin S. Massey.
<i>Harmony,</i>	P. Pierson,	William McCreight, Sen.
	J. C. Coit,	Hugh Wilson.
<i>Charleston,</i>	George Howe, D. D.,	R. T. Brumby.

XX. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

<i>Georgia,</i>	John Winn.	
<i>Hopewell,</i>	John W. Baker,	William L. Mitchell.
	Nathan Hoyt, D. D.,	Joseph Bryan.
<i>Flint River.</i>	John S. Wilson,	M. Robertson. (2)
<i>Florida,</i>	William E. Hamilton,	John C. McGehee.
<i>Cherokee,</i>	W. H. Johnston,	R. A. Ramsey.

XXI. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

<i>South Alabama,</i>	A. M. Morgan,	W. S. Smith.
<i>Tuscaloosa,</i>	James P. McMullen,	J. B. Thompson.
<i>East Alabama,</i>	W. P. Harrison,	Malcolm Smith.
<i>Talladega,</i>	Michael Dickson.	

XXII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

<i>Mississippi,</i>	A. McCallum,	J. Mosely.
<i>Louisiana,</i>	Thomas A. Ogden,	H. Packard. (2)
	William A. Scott, D. D.	
<i>Clinton.</i>		
<i>Tombeckee,</i>	J. N. Carothers, (2)	A. M. Carothers. (2)

XXIII. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

<i>Western District.</i>	Angus Johnson.	
<i>Chickasaw,</i>	W. K. Marshall, D. D. (6)	
<i>Arkansas,</i>	Alfred Wright.	
<i>Indian,</i>	Benjamin Shaw. (2)	
<i>Ouachita,</i>		
<i>Creek Nation.</i>		
<i>Memphis,</i>	R. E. Sherrill,	J. F. Brown.

XXIV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

<i>Brazos,</i>	W. M. Baker,	
<i>East Texas,</i>	M. W. Staples, (2)	
<i>West Texas,</i>		Miles S. Bennet.

XXV. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA,

In connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America,

Lodiana.
Furrukhabad.
Allahabad.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of	}	Rev. T. Thayer.
Connecticut.		
Evangelical Consocia-	}	
tion of Rhode Island,		

General Association of Massachusetts.	} Rev. J. K. Converse.
General Convention of Vermont,	
General Conference of New Hampshire.	} Rev. John O. Fiske.
General Conference of Maine,	
General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Ch.	}
General Synod of the German Reformed	
Church.	

The Committee further reported, that Messrs. Samuel J. Dickey, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of New Castle, W. W. McNair, Minister, from the Presbytery of Winnebago, R. E. Sherrill, Minister, from the Presbytery of Memphis, Levi Hughes, Minister, from the Presbytery of Logansport, Michael Dickson, Minister, from the Presbytery of Talladega, and R. D. McCutcheon, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Greenbriar, were present without their commissions: also that Alfred Wright, Minister, from the Presbytery of Indian was present with an informal commission.

The Moderator appointed as a Committee on Elections, to whom these and all other cases of doubtful or imperfect commissions should be referred, Robert Steel, D. D., and Adam Gilchrist, Ministers, and Charles A. B. Kemper, Ruling Elder.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received information of the regular organization of the following new Presbyteries, viz: Talladega, by the Synod of Alabama; Rochester City, by the Synod of Buffalo, and Chicago, by the Synod of Illinois.

On motion, it was *Resolved*, That the above named new Presbyteries be enrolled; and any Commissioners therefrom be admitted to their seats.

On motion, it was *Resolved*, That the remaining sessions of this body be held in the Second Presbyterian Church.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet at 4 o'clock this afternoon. Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following persons were reported as additional Commissioners, viz: William E. Hamilton, Minister, and John C. McGehee, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Florida, Hugh T. McNair, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Steuben, and Eliazer Holmes, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Muhlenberg.

The Committee on Elections reported, recommending, that the ministers and elders present this morning without commissions or with imperfect commissions be admitted to their seats as members of this Assembly; also, that, W. H. Singletary, Minister, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas present with a commission, as an alternate, and without formal information from the principal, be admitted to his seat.

The report was adopted.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received information of the organization of the Presbyteries of Dane, Milwaukie, and Winnebago, out of the Presbytery of Wisconsin; and of the erection of these Presbyteries into the Synod of Wisconsin, in accordance with the order to this effect by the last General Assembly.

On motion, these Presbyteries and this Synod were regularly enrolled, and any Commissioners therefrom admitted to their seats.

On motion, it was *Resolved*, That, in all elections by this body, a majority of the votes given shall be necessary for a choice, unless otherwise ordered.

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of officers, and the Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., was unanimously chosen Moderator, and the Rev. John M. Lowrie was unanimously chosen Temporary Clerk.

A Select Committee was appointed, on motion, to ascertain and report to this body, the most convenient hours for regularly meeting and adjourning. The Rev. George Howe, D. D., and R. T. Brumby, and B. S. Massey were appointed this Committee.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 21.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, John C. Rankin, Minister, and Thomas H. Shafer, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown; D. C. Lyon, Minister, from the Presbytery of Dane; S. Deiffendorf, Minister, from the Presbytery of Coshocton; J. N. Carothers, Minister, and A. M. Carothers, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, and Heman Packard, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Louisiana.

The Committee on Elections reported that Benjamin Shaw, Minister, from the Presbytery of Ouachita, being present with an informal commission; and J. Malloy, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, and M. Robertson, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Flint River, being present without commissions, have exhibited sufficient evidence of being duly appointed by their respective Presbyteries, and should be enrolled as regular members of this body; also, that M. W. Staples, Minister and principal, from the Presbytery of East Texas, being now present, should be admitted to his seat, in place of the alternate admitted yesterday.

The report was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Steel, the Assembly resolved, that the morning session of each day be opened with singing and reading the Scriptures, as well as prayer.

The Moderator, through the Temporary Clerk, announced the following appointments of the standing and usual Committees, viz.

Bills and Overtures. Ministers—E. P. Humphrey, D. D., P. O. Studiford, D. D., B. R. Allen, John C. Lowrie, John M. Dickey, D. D., Adam Torrance, Aaron Williams, James Smith, D. D., Drury Lacy, A. H. Kerr, D. D., Moses D. Hoge, Samuel B. Jones, D. D. *Ruling Elders*—George McQueen, George A. Hollister, Jasper Corning, J. D. Gaillard, Thomas Bullock, and S. H. Armstrong.

Judicial Committee. Ministers—W. A. Scott, D. D., David McKinney, D. D., J. C. Coit, Elias Harrison, H. S. Dickson, J. W. Platt, H. N. Brinsmade, D. D., John Maclean, D. D., George Hill, George Howe, D. D., Nathan Hoyt, D. D., S. Williamson, D. D., C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., James P. McMullen. *Ruling Elders*—H. H. Leavitt, Charles A. B. Kemper, William L. Mitchell, A. Swineford, J. F. Brown, Samuel Winfree, George Thompson, and E. M. Donaldson.

Foreign Correspondence. *Ministers*—John Hall, D. D., Irwin Carson, A. McCallum, W. B. Dutton. *Ruling Elders*—Patrick Murphy, and Wm. B. Herron.

Narrative on the State of Religion. *Ministers*—John Goldsmith, D. D., B. H. Rice, D. D., Wm. S. Thompson, and L. Merrill Miller. *Ruling Elders*—John N. Bell and H. T. McNair.

On Leave of Absence. *Ministers*—E. Halley, D. D., Adam Gilchrist and N. Murray. *Ruling Elders*—R. D. McCutcheon and Malcolm Smith.

Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies. *Ministers*—Stuart Robinson, Charles Fitch, H. Van Deman and Isaac M. Cook. *Ruling Elders*—James Lee, and S. J. Dickey.

On Devotional Exercises. *Ministers*—George Howe, D. D., E. T. Buist, J. D. Matthews, D. D., N. Shotwell. *Ruling Elder*—R. T. Brumby.

On Finance. Messrs. H. H. Leavitt, L. W. R. Phillips, W. B. Canfield, E. M. Donaldson, and L. B. Ward.

On Mileage. Messrs. M. Newkirk, E. L. Hyatt, John Cree, William Hogg, and George Sinclair.

The following Committees were appointed on Synodical Records, viz:

Synod of Albany.—Thomas Aitkin, George D. Stewart, Thaddeus Wilson, Henry Reeves, Aaron H. Vaneleve, Dean Gray.

Synod of Buffalo.—R. H. Beattie, B. T. Philips, Philander Camp, William R. Bingham, Andrew D. Mitchell, John E. Hawley, James Wylie.

Synod of New York.—Robert Steel, D. D., James Dubuar, William A. Graham, S. H. McDonald, John Cree, Joseph Rensch.

Synod of New Jersey.—S. Guiteau, George C. Heckman, D. Inglis, Ezra King, A. H. Dumont, Thomas D. Bloomer, Joshua Roller.

Synod of Philadelphia.—James Kerr, J. McClintock, R. W. Orr, W. P. Breed, Archibald Major, James Lee.

Synod of Pittsburgh.—William M. Robinson, J. H. Rittenhouse, J. D. Hughes, S. N. Evans, J. W. Robinson, Pressly N. Lyle.

Synod of Wheeling.—J. W. Dickey, J. L. Vallandigham, W. A. Graham, James Allison, W. F. Kean, William McMichael.

Synod of Ohio.—J. H. Gill, S. M. Templeton, George J. Reed, F. O. Brown, John Barnett, John Taylor.

Synod of Cincinnati.—Aaron H. Kerr, Levi Hughes, James Gilchrist, David Stevenson, Jos. Wasson, Ed. McDonald.

Synod of Indiana.—William F. Ferguson, William Townly, William M. Stryker, S. M. Evans, Samuel Y. Wylie, W. M. Lowry.

Synod of Northern Indiana.—A. E. Thom, James Park, N. A. Penland, W. H. Johnston, R. A. Ramsey.

Synod of Illinois.—W. M. Scott, G. B. Armstrong, James Stratton, R. D. McCutcheon, J. B. Lyle.

Synod of Missouri.—William G. Campbell, James M. Rice, H. A. Munroe, Cyrus Johnston, N. B. Stevens.

Synod of Kentucky.—P. Pierson, Samuel L. Watson, J. N. Bell, Edwin A. Heartt, R. S. Young.

Synod of Virginia.—John W. Baker, John Winn, J. S. Wilson, Samuel H. Armstrong, George Thompson.

Synod of North Carolina.—A. M. Morgan, W. P. Harrison, Michael Dickson, J. Mosely, W. S. Smith.

Synod of Nashville.—Thomas A. Ogden, A. McCallum, M. S. Bennet, J. B. Thompson.

Synod of South Carolina.—R. W. Orr, Angus Johnston, W. M. Baker, J. F. Brown.

Synod of Georgia.—P. O. Studdiford, D. D., Alfred Wright, M. W. Staples, Miles S. Bennett.

Synod of Alabama.—John Maclean, D. D., W. W. McNair, George Hill, C. A. B. Kemper.

Synod of Mississippi.—Aaron Williams, G. D. Stewart, David Inglis, W. L. Mitchell.

Synod of Memphis.—L. M. Miller, Isaac M. Cook, W. A. Graham, Patrick Murphy.

Synod of Texas.—W. G. Campbell, R. H. Beattie, T. Bullock.

Synod of Wisconsin.—Warren B. Dutton, N. Shotwell, A. Swineford.

On motion the Temporary Clerk was directed to prepare separate lists of the committees, just announced, and furnish them to the Chairmen respectively of said Committees.

On motion, it was made the first order of the day for this afternoon to call for Synodical Records.

A printed form of the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions was presented by Mr. J. C. Lowrie, Secretary of the Board, for the use of the members, and on motion it was referred to a select committee, consisting of Messrs. W. B. Dutton, McKinney and Sherrill, Ministers; and Heman Packard, and B. S. Massey, Ruling Elders.

Dr. Howe, from the committee to ascertain the most convenient hours for meeting and adjournment, reported a recommendation, that the Assembly meet at 9 A. M., and adjourn at half past one P. M.; also, meet at half past four, and adjourn at six P. M., unless otherwise ordered. The recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Van Rensselaer, it was resolved that the annual report of the Board of Education be made the order of the day for Saturday next, at 10 A. M.: that from the Board of Foreign Missions, Monday next at 10 A. M.: that from the Board of Missions, Tuesday next at 10 A. M.: and that from the Board of Publication, Wednesday next at 10 A. M.

On motion the Stated Clerk was directed to procure 500 printed copies of the roll for the use of the members.

It was ordered, on motion, that a call for Narratives from the Presbyteries be made the second order of the day for this afternoon.

To choose the place of meeting for the next General Assembly, was, on motion, made the order of the day for Wednesday next, at 9 A. M.

A report from the Special Committee on the Finances, appointed by the last Assembly, was read, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

A special report from a Committee of the Trustees of the Assembly, respecting the investment of certain funds, was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Various communications from ministers of other denominations, in the City of Charleston, tendering their pulpits to the members of this Assembly, were read; and, on motion, referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

Reports were read from Delegates to other bodies in correspondence with the Assembly, and, on motion, they were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Mr. Vangelder, Treasurer of the General Assembly, submitted his annual report, which was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion, it was ordered that the annual sermon on Foreign Missions be preached on Sabbath evening next; and that on Domestic Missions be preached on Wednesday evening next.

A communication from the Trustees of the General Assembly, in relation

to vacancies occurring in their Board, was read, and, on motion, placed upon the Docket.

Dr. McKinney, from the Committee on a Cheap Paper, appointed by the last Assembly, read a report; which, on motion, was placed on the Docket.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary was read; and, on motion, referred to a select committee. Messrs. Elias Harrison, Buist, and Aitkin, Ministers, and Donaldson and Leavitt, Ruling Elders, were appointed this committee.

On motion, it was resolved that the Assembly proceed to the election of a preacher on Popery, for the next Assembly; and nominations were made, when the election was postponed, to be the second order of the day for next Monday afternoon.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at half past four o'clock. Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 4½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of last session were read and approved. William Brobston Minister, from the Presbytery of Milwaukie, and Joseph Charles, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of St. Louis, were reported as additional Commissioners.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported, No. 1, from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, requesting the Assembly to answer the following question: "Is it a violation of our Book of Discipline for professional counsel, under all circumstances, to aid in the examination of witnesses?" The committee recommended that the question be answered in the affirmative. The report was adopted.

No. 2. From the Presbytery of Fort Wayne, requesting the Assembly to take order, "that a version in the German language of our Confession of Faith, Larger Catechism, Book of Discipline, and Directory for Worship, together with a system of Psalmody appropriate thereto, be prepared and published by the Board of Publication, as speedily as may be convenient."

The Committee recommended that the Assembly appoint a special Committee to inquire into the expediency of the measure proposed; into the means of obtaining an exact and accurate translation of our standards of Faith and Order into the German tongue, and the probable expense of the publication; and to report on the whole subject in writing to the next Assembly. The report was adopted.

No. 3. From the Presbytery of St. Clairsville, requesting the Assembly to enjoin on the Professors in all our Theological Seminaries to render semi-annually to the Presbyteries whose candidates for the ministry may be in the said seminaries, an account of these candidates, similar in all respects to the quarterly reports, required by the Board of Education in reference to young men receiving pecuniary aid.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the following minute, viz: While the Assembly advises all the Presbyteries to institute regular and careful inquiries into the standing and progress of their candidates for the holy ministry in all stages of study, yet it deems it inexpedient to adopt the measure proposed in the overture. The report was adopted.

No. 5. From the Synod of New Jersey, requesting the Assembly to adopt measures for an amendment of the Book of Discipline, touching the taking of testimony in certain cases.

The Committee recommended, that the Assembly adopt the following resolution, viz: That it is inexpedient to take action upon the subject. After discussion, this report was placed on the Docket.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported in part; and the report was adopted.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 22.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer. The minutes of last session were read and approved.

A. C. Finley, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Orange, was reported as an additional Commissioner.

The Rev. T. Thayer appeared as a Delegate from the Evangelical Conso- ciation of Rhode Island.

The Moderator announced, as the Committee appointed under the action of yesterday afternoon, on overture No. 2—Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D., J. Addison Alexander, D. D., John M. Krebs, D. D., and George Howe, D. D.

On motion, it was made the first order of the day for Monday next, in the afternoon, to hear Delegates from bodies in correspondence with the Assembly.

Further reports were read from Delegates to bodies in correspondence, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A report from the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary was read, and referred to a special committee, consisting of J. M. Dickey, D. D., Robert Steel, D. D., John C. Rankin, Absalom Swineford, and S. J. Dickey.

A communication from the "Charleston Union Presbytery," was read, and on motion referred to a select committee, consisting of George Hill, James Allison, H. N. Brinsmade, D. D., James Stratton, P. O. Studdiford, D. D., Jasper Corning, and William Hogg.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary, accompanied with a special communication, was read, and referred to the committee on the report from the Board of Directors of the same Seminary.

On motion, it was made the first order of the day for Monday morning next, to elect members to fill vacancies in the Boards of this Seminary; and nominations were made accordingly.

The order of the day for 10 A. M. was then taken up, and the Annual Report of the Board of Education was read by the Corresponding Secretary, and referred to a special committee, consisting of Drs. Williamson, McKinney, Matthews, and Messrs. G. B. Armstrong, W. R. Bingham, James Park, N. Murray, Joseph Charless, A. H. Vaneleve, and Joseph Rench.

The report of the Committee on a Cheap Paper was taken up; and on motion, made the second order of the day for Tuesday morning next.

Dr. Leyburn presented the Annual Report of the Board of Publication, in a printed form, for the use of the members, and the following persons were appointed a committee, to whom this report was specially referred, viz. Stuart Robinson, Wm. A. Scott, D. D., Drury Lacy, M. Newkirk, and Joseph Charless.

The Communication from the Trustees of the General Assembly, in relation to vacancies occurring in that body, was, on motion, taken up, and referred to the next General Assembly.

Overture No. 5, from the Synod of New Jersey, was then taken up, and after discussion, the report of the committee was adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a further report, which was adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 4, a memorial from the Presbytery of California, requesting the formation of a new Presbytery and a new Synod.

The Committee recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following minute:

The Rev. R. McCoy is transferred from the Presbytery of Memphis to the Presbytery of California.

The Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge, Jr., and the Rev. James Woods, both of the Presbytery of California, with the Rev. W. G. Canders, of the Presbytery of Maury, together with the churches of Benicia and Stockton, are constituted a new Presbytery, to be called the Presbytery of Stockton. The said Presbytery shall hold its first meeting in the First Presbyterian Church in Stockton, California, on the third Tuesday of August next, at 7 o'clock P. M.; and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. S. Woodbridge, Jr., who shall preside until a moderator be chosen.

It is the purpose of this minute to perpetuate the Presbytery of California with the remaining ministers and churches belonging thereto. The said Presbytery will hold its next stated meeting on the third Tuesday of August next, in the First Presbyterian Church in San Francisco, California, at 7 o'clock P. M.; to be opened with a sermon by the Rev. R. McCoy, who shall preside until a moderator be chosen.

The Presbyteries of California, Oregon, and Stockton, are hereby erected into a new Synod, to be called the Synod of the Pacific; and for that purpose the Presbyteries of California and Oregon are detached from the Synod of New York. The Synod, created by this minute, shall hold its first meeting in the First Presbyterian Church in San Francisco, on the third Tuesday of October next, at 7 o'clock P. M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a moderator be chosen.

The Presbyteries herein named shall present their records to the Synod of the Pacific for examination, from the date of their last approval by the Synod of New York.

The Synod shall, at its first meeting, settle definitively the territorial limits of its several Presbyteries.

The report was adopted.

Overture No. 10, being an extract from the Records of the Synod of Illinois, desiring the Assembly to erect a new Synod. The committee recommended the adoption of the following minute, viz. the Presbyteries of Iowa, Cedar, and Desmoines, with their ministers and churches, are hereby detached from the Synod of Illinois, and constituted a Synod, to be called the Synod of Iowa. It shall hold its first meeting in the city of Muscatine, on the 14th day of October, 1852, at 7 o'clock P. M., and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. L. G. Bell, or, in his absence, by the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a new moderator be chosen. The said Presbyteries shall present their records to the Synod for approval. The report was adopted.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet on Monday morning next at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY MORNING, May 24.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The minutes of last session were read, amended, and approved.

H. P. Goodrich, D. D., from the Presbytery of St. Louis, appeared as an additional Commissioner.

A communication was read from officers of the Charleston Library Society, inviting the members of the Assembly to visit the Library, and use the books, at discretion, during their stay in the city. The invitation was accepted, and the thanks of this body were voted for the courtesy.

Also a communication from the Commissioners of the Orphan House of Charleston, was read, inviting the members to visit and inspect the Institution, at such time as may suit their convenience. The invitation was accepted, with thanks to these Commissioners, and the designation of four o'clock P. M., of Saturday next, as the time for making the visit proposed.

The first order of the day, viz., to fill vacancies in the Boards of the Western Theological Seminary, was postponed, to be the third order of the day for to-morrow (Tuesday) morning.

The second order of the day, the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, was then taken up; and the special committee to whom it had been referred submitted their report, which was adopted, as follows:

They recommend that said report be approved. They also recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1st. That the removal, by death, of an unusual number of the fathers and friends of the Board, is a matter for deep regret and sorrow of heart.

2d. That we are mindful of the labours and trials of our brethren, who occupy our foreign field; and that we sympathize with them, both when they rejoice at their success, and weep over their disappointments.

3d. That the favouring providence of God, viewed in connection with predictions and promises of his word, is, year by year, fitted to beget within us a firmer faith, that the work of missions to the heathen is of Divine appointment, and is destined to terminate in the subjection of the whole world to the dominion of Christ.

4th. That the earnest call which is now made to us, for new labourers in the service of the Board, is heard with deep solicitude; and that ministers and people, throughout all our churches, make new and more extended efforts to obtain suitable men, and the means necessary for their support and comfort.

5. That, while as a Church of Christ, we counsel and act for the extension of his kingdom over the whole earth, it ever becomes us to yield our hearts to a deep and abiding sense of our need of the presence and blessing of God; and seek this blessing by humble, believing, and importunate prayer.

Nominations were then made to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions; and the election was made the fourth order of the day for to-morrow forenoon.

The Annual Reports from the Board of Directors and the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, were read and referred to a special committee, consisting of Drs. Maclean, Rice, Goldsmith, McKinney, and Messrs. E. T. Buist, Dickson, Phillips, Newkirk, and Vaneleve.

The appeal of the Rev. Thomas Davis, continued, by order of the last General Assembly, (printed Minutes, page 19,) was, on motion, referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Moderator, by request, appointed Dr. Williamson, in place of Dr.

Brinsmade, on the special committee to whom was referred the communication of the "Charleston Union Presbytery."

On motion, it was made the first order of the day for Thursday morning next, to call for reports on the Synodical Records.

On motion, the Rev. Stuart Robinson was appointed principal, and the Rev. S. B. Jones, D. D. alternate, to preach the annual sermon on Domestic Missions before the next General Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported No. 8, a request from the Presbytery of Steubenville, that the Assembly advise the Board of Publication, as far as practicable, to issue the books most in demand, for general circulation, in a style less expensive, than that in which nearly all our bound volumes now appear. The Committee recommended that the suggestion of the Overture be commended to the careful consideration of the Board of Publication. After an extended discussion, the previous question was called, and the report was adopted.

Overture No. 9, consisting of a memorial from the Rev. Dr. Doak, and one from the Ruling Elders of the Mount Bethel Church, in the Presbytery of Holston, touching a legacy of Wm. Brown, and the relief of this Church, according to the mind and will of that Testator. The Committee recommended to the Assembly the adoption of the following minute, viz:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the General Assembly be requested to correspond with Wm. M. Lowry, of Greenville, Tennessee, or with some other suitable person, respecting the legacy of the late William Brown to the Presbyterian Church; and if they find that the intentions of the testator will be met, by giving such direction to the bequest, then the Trustees are authorized to pay a sum not exceeding \$500 to the Mount Bethel Church, for the discharge of the debt now due on their house of worship; and the balance, under the direction of the Committee on Church Extension, to the extension of the Church in that region. The Trustees of the Assembly are fully authorized to settle the whole business with the executor of Mr. Brown upon such terms as may seem to them expedient. The report was adopted.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at half-past four o'clock. Closed with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, May 24, 4½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first order of the day was taken up, viz: the hearing of Delegates from corresponding bodies. After which, the following resolution was unanimously adopted: That the General Assembly has heard, with great satisfaction, the statements which have been made by the respected delegates, from the General Convention of Congregational Ministers in Vermont, the General Conference of Maine, and the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, respecting the state of religion within their bounds; that we fully reciprocate the Christian salutations, conveyed by them to us, from the bodies they represent; and that we cherish the hope, that the fraternal correspondence now existing between the General Assembly and these bodies, may not only be continued, but may be the means of strengthening the bonds of affection between the various branches of the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ.

The second order of the day, an election of a preacher on Popery, for the next General Assembly, was then taken up; and, on motion, the whole subject was indefinitely postponed.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report, which was adopted.

The Assembly then adjourned till 9 o'clock, to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 25.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer. The Minutes of the two preceding Sessions were read, and approved.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a report, which was adopted, as follows:

The Rev. A. D. Campbell, D. D., attended the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church.

The Rev. B. T. Lacy attended the General Association of New Hampshire.

The Rev. Isaac O. Fillmore attended the General Association of Massachusetts.

The Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D., attended the General Association of Connecticut.

The Rev. Shepard K. Kollock, D. D., attended the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.

The Rev. S. S. Sheddan attended the General Convention of Vermont.

The Delegates report that they were cordially received by these bodies respectively; and that the fraternal regards of the General Assembly were reciprocated in the kindest terms.

Providential hindrances prevented the Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D. from attending the General Conference of Maine; and too late to give notice to the alternate.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 6, a memorial from the Second Presbytery of Philadelphia, desiring the Assembly to change the boundary line between the Synods of Philadelphia and New Jersey.

The Commissioners from the Presbyteries of Philadelphia 2d, and Raritan, which Presbyteries are particularly concerned in the matter, having, after conference with each other, and the Committee, freely consented that the boundary in question shall remain as settled by the last Assembly, the Committee ask to be discharged from the further consideration of the subject. The report was adopted.

Overture No. 19. A request of the Rev. J. G. Montfort, that the Assembly answer the following question: "Is it the duty of Presbyteries, when Elders or Deacons from the Methodist Episcopal Church apply to become Ministers in our Church, to recognise their ordination as sufficient, or to ordain them, as in the case of other candidates?"

The Committee recommended that the overture be answered by a reference to the action on the subject of the General Assembly of 1821. The report was adopted.

Overture No. 17. A request from the Presbytery of Muncie, that the Assembly take the necessary steps for procuring such an alteration in the Form of Government, as will enable a Minister and one Elder to perform Sessional acts, when the other Elder shall, in the judgment of the Presbytery, be from any cause incompetent to act in the case.

The Committee recommended to the Assembly to adopt the following minute: *Resolved*, that no alteration of our constitutional rules is needful to secure the ends of discipline, in the premises. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Annual Reports from the Theological Seminary at Princeton, presented a report, a part of which was adopted, as follows:

Resolved, That the Assembly cordially responds to the just tribute of respect and affection to the memory of that venerable man of God, the late Dr. Archibald Alexander, contained in the Report of the Directors of the Seminary, of which he was the first Professor, and over which he presided for nearly forty years. Called to the duties of his high office, not only by the unanimous voice of the General Assembly, but, as we fully believe, by the great Head of the Church, he devoted himself most faithfully to his work; and was a pattern, in all that can adorn a Christian teacher, and a minister of the gospel.

Distinguished for talent, for learning, for sound judgment, for sound doctrine, for integrity, for firmness, for simple manners, and for fervent piety, and withal, for his catholic spirit, he was eminently qualified to train, for their high and holy office, those whose aim it was to serve God in the ministry of his Son. Never, perhaps, was a man more beloved by his pupils, as hundreds of them, yet living, can testify, and who ever found in him a counsellor, at once judicious, kind and tender. Having finished his work, he calmly and sweetly fell asleep in Jesus, leaving to the Church the legacy of his bright example, by which, though dead, he yet speaketh.

In view of his long and useful life, and of his peaceful and happy death, we should rather give thanks for what he was enabled to accomplish, in a ministry of sixty years, than mourn his removal from the Church on earth to the Church in heaven; and, with all earnestness, pray, that in the wise and holy providence of God, more of like spirit and of like attainments may be raised up, to adorn and bless our Church, and to teach in our schools.

The remainder of this report, was, on motion, made the first order of the day, for this afternoon.

Dr. C. C. Jones, Corresponding Secretary, then presented the Annual Report of the Board of Missions; which was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of John Maclean, D. D., Robert Steel, D. D., Adam Gilchrist, M. D. Hoge, Stuart Robinson, James Stratton, George Howe, D. D., H. H. Leavitt, and Joseph Charless.

The second order of the day was then taken up—the subject of a Cheap Paper; and after discussion, it was postponed, in order to hear the parting salutations of the Rev. John O. Fiske, delegate from the General Conference of Maine, and of the Rev. J. K. Converse, delegate from the General Convention of Vermont; after which, and a response by the Moderator, the unfinished business was resumed, when the previous question was called, and the resolution recommended by the Committee on a cheap paper rejected.

On motion, the remaining orders of the day were postponed. The special Committee on the communication from the Charleston Union Presbytery, submitted a report, which, on motion, was made the second order of the day for Thursday morning next.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at half-past four o'clock. Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, 4½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

The special Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Education presented a report, which was adopted, as follows:

1. *Resolved*, That the claims of the home and foreign field, demand a

large increase in the ministry of the Presbyterian Church; and that at a time when the candidates seem to be decreasing, instead of increasing in number, and death to be multiplying its ravages in the ministerial ranks, it is especially incumbent on the Church to use all scriptural means to train up her youth with more direct reference to the preaching of the everlasting gospel.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly recognise with gratitude the goodness of God in pouring out his grace upon several of our institutions of learning, during the past year; and whilst the churches are invoked to "pray without ceasing," to the "Lord of the harvest" for the continuance of his favour, the last Thursday of February next is recommended for general observance as a day of *special* prayer for the Divine blessing upon the youth of our land who are pursuing their studies in literary institutions, and especially that many of them may be called, and qualified by the grace of God for the work of the ministry.

3. *Resolved*, That this Assembly reaffirms its testimony in regard to the importance of establishing education upon a religious basis, as recommended by preceding Assemblies; and viewing the Church as a party interested in education, within its sphere, it invites its judicatories according to their wisdom under their various circumstances, to see that the youth within their bounds have access to institutions of learning, where the truths and duties of religion shall be assiduously inculcated.

4. *Resolved*, That the Board of Education, in its important departments of benevolent operation, be recommended to the patronage of our churches; and that the Presbyteries and Synods endeavour to have its objects annually presented in such manner as may be deemed expedient with a view to increasing the means of educating pious young men for the ministry.

The Judicial Committee reported No. 1, the complaint of James Russell against the Synod of Georgia.

It appears to the Committee that Mr. Russell has conducted his complaint in due form, but the Synod has failed to furnish the documents needful to its prosecution. The minutes of Synod are present, and complainant has furnished attested copies of minutes of Presbytery, and of the testimony of witnesses examined. But we have still no attested copy of the charges which had been the basis of the original trial, nor of sundry papers referred to in the Presbytery's records, and which had been received as testimony. The Committee recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions in the case:

Resolved, 1st. That the Synod of Georgia be directed to send up to the next Assembly authenticated copies of all their records, and of the whole testimony relating to the matter of the complaint, together with their reasons for not sending up the papers to this Assembly, unless the case shall be previously adjusted.

Resolved, 2d. That the papers received from complainant be returned to his own custody. Adopted.

Judicial case No. 2. An appeal of Mr. Thomas Davis from a decision of the Synod of Memphis. The Committee recommended the following action in this case, viz: Whereas, Mr. Thomas Davis has failed to appear before this Assembly, to prosecute his appeal from the Synod of Memphis, therefore,

Resolved, In accordance with the rule of the Book of Discipline, in this case provided, that his appeal be dismissed from the further attention of this body.

The first order of the day, the report of the Committee on the Theologi-

cal Seminary at Princeton, was then taken up, and the second resolution was adopted as follows :

Resolved, That the Assembly have learned with much pleasure, the continued prosperous condition of the Seminary, not only as it respects the number of students, but more especially, in reference to the state of religious feeling among them, and to their diligence and proficiency in their studies.

The third resolution was then read, and discussed at length when the Assembly adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, May 26.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer. The minutes of last session were read and approved.

Mr. Bingham presented the papers of Wm. C. Windle, Minister from the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, which, on motion, were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The election of Directors and Trustees to fill vacancies in the Boards of the Western Theological Seminary was then taken up, and the following persons were chosen :

MINISTERS.

A. D. Campbell, D. D.
S. Wilson, D. D.
Geo. Marshall,
W. D. Howard,
L. R. McAboy,
A. B. Brown, D. D.
I. M. Cook.

LAYMEN.

A. Laughlin,
F. G. Bailey,
D. R. Bradford,
James Gibson, (to fill
vacancy.)

TRUSTEES.

R. Bard, W. Woods.

The election of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions was taken up, and the following persons were chosen, viz :

MINISTERS.

Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.
George W. Janvier,
John Johnston, D. D.
Joseph H. Jones, D. D.
John M. Krebs, D. D.
Joseph McElroy, D. D.
Wm. W. Phillips, D. D.
John Goldsmith, D. D.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.
Jonathan Greenleaf,
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.
John McDowell, D. D.
Melanethon W. Jacobus, D. D.
Allen D. Campbell, D. D.
Alexander T. McGill, D. D.

LAYMEN.

Wm. McIlvaine,
Benj. McDowell,
Thomas McKeen,
George Morris,
M. Newkirk,
Jos. Patterson,
John M. Sherrard,
James R. Means,
James T. Soutter,
G. B. Lamar,
George McQueen,
William Rankin,
Wm. S. Martien,
C. A. B. Kemper,
Wm. M. Halsted.

To supply a vacancy in the class whose term expires 1853, E. M. Donaldson.

To supply vacancies in the class whose term expires 1854,

J. C. Young, D. D.

Jasper Corning.

C. C. Beatty, D. D.

To supply vacancies in the class whose term expires 1855,

J. B. Adger,

Lebbeus B. Ward.

H. N. Brinsmade, D. D.

The Report of the Committee on the Western Theological Seminary was presented and adopted, as follows:

The Committee to which were referred the Reports of the Boards of Directors and Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary, having attended to the duty assigned them, would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1st. That these Reports be approved, and printed in the Appendix of the Assembly's Minutes.

2d. That this Assembly rejoices in the information that the Rev. Dr. Jacobus has entered upon the duties of his Professorship, as well as the increased attention to personal religion and quickened zeal manifested among the students; and, satisfied with its promise of continued usefulness, together with its ability to meet and answer all the lawful expectations of the Church, they would most cheerfully recommend the Institution to the confidence and support of the Christian public.

3d. That this Assembly, impressed with the importance of having this Institution possessed with the same advantages as other Seminaries of a like character, do earnestly recommend the Board of Trustees to adopt speedy measures to secure the endowment of a fourth Professorship.

4th. That the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to give a legal release to Robert Patterson, Esq., as Executor of James Dorman—having paid over to the Trustees of the Seminary the entire amount of legacy which said Dorman had bequeathed to that Institution.

Nominations to fill vacancies in the Board of Missions were made, and the election was made the first order of the day for to-morrow afternoon.

The first order of the day was then taken up, the choice of a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly, and the city of Buffalo was chosen, the usual time being assigned, and the sessions appointed to be held in the Central Presbyterian Church of that city.

An invitation from the Committee of Arrangements for the reception of the Assembly in Charleston, to take an excursion in a steamboat on the Cooper river, was received and accepted; the thanks of the Assembly voted, and Monday next was fixed as the time for complying with the courteous request.

The second order of the day, the Report of the Board of Publication, was then taken up, and the special committee to whom had been referred the Annual Report, presented a series of resolutions, which were discussed until the regular time for adjournment; when, on motion, the Assembly adjourned, to meet this afternoon at half-past four o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, 4½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

W. K. Marshal, D. D., from the Presbytery of Arkansas, appeared as an additional Commissioner.

The Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Missions, presented a report, which was adopted, as follows:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly has heard with high gratification the Report of the Board of Missions, and acknowledge with devout gratitude the successes of the past year, and the good hand of God yet mercifully resting upon this important branch of the Church's operations.

Resolved, 2. That the churches be urged to contribute more liberally to the funds, in order that the present liabilities of the Board may be met, and the Board be enabled to go forward in supplying the destitute fields in our widely extended country.

Resolved, 3. That the Assembly would re-affirm all the principles upon which it has heretofore carried on its Domestic Missions—principles which have been exhibited in a review of all the published minutes, acts, and doings of the Church in her highest judicatories from the beginning; and which are drawn up and set forth in order in the Report of the Board of Missions.

Resolved, 4. That the great work undertaken for so long a time by the Assembly, is the expansion and full establishment of the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, by his own spirit and power, over all our vast country. And it is purely a missionary work; missionary in this respect, that ministers are sent out by the Assembly, and means furnished for their support, in whole or in part, while they are preaching the gospel, and gathering and establishing churches. So soon as individual churches, or groups of churches are established, and are able to support all the institutions of the gospel for themselves, they are no longer missionary in character, but immediately cease their connection with the Board, and fall into line with the great body of self-sustaining and contributing churches, and go to add to the solid material and power of the Presbyterian Church. Now the principles upon which the General Assembly conducts its domestic missionary work are these: 1st. It is in the sense defined, a *missionary work*. 2d. The funds contributed for it are *missionary funds*. 3d. The men employed in preaching the gospel are, in their fields, *missionary men*. 4th. All the churches and fields aided and supplied, are missionary churches and fields. 5th. The funds supplied are funds for *temporary assistance*, and not for *entire nor permanent support*. The people aided are to *help themselves*, be it ever so little, from the beginning, and are to go on to independence. 6th. The grand end and aim of the Assembly is to *establish self-sustaining churches and fields*, as fast and as far as possible, and so to increase the *solid material and power* of the Church, and accumulate *strength to go forward expanding*. 7th. Ministers and means are to be distributed according to the *relative importance and promise of different fields*, and in view of the *necessities of the whole field*, that there may be *equality and no partiality*. 8th. The Assembly conducts this work through a *Committee or Board*, responsible to *itself alone*, under its advice and control, and which Board is required to exercise its sound discretion and judgment in deciding upon, and in conducting the business entrusted to it. 9th. *No debt* to be incurred in carrying forward the *missionary work*. The Assembly always acted upon this first and only safe principle, and in the Assembly of 1803, the following resolution was passed: "That there ought to be no anticipation of the funds in future; or in other words, that appropriations ought not to be made in any year, beyond the amount which the funds arising in that year will be sufficient to satisfy." p. 280. 10th. And finally, agents for visiting the churches, and collecting funds for the work, may be employed by the Board.

Resolved, 5. That the Board be directed to go forward and conduct the work entrusted to its care on these principles, as heretofore, and that they

be commended to the attention and observance of all Presbyteries and churches in their applications for aid, and that the Board be also instructed to pay, as heretofore, due regard to the recommendations of Presbyteries. That all pastors and stated supplies be requested to take pains to circulate the Report when published, and diffuse more information on the subject of Domestic Missions among their people.

Resolved, 6. That the warmest thanks of this Assembly are due to the Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D., and the Board of Missions, for the energy, zeal, and good judgment with which their whole work has been prosecuted during the past year, and the Assembly would further express its special gratification with the enlarged and liberal views of this great subject presented in the Annual Report.

The unfinished business, in relation to the report on the Theological Seminary at Princeton, was then taken up, and the *third* resolution, which is as follows—That the department of Polemic Theology be transferred to the Professorship of Exegetical and Didactic Theology—was adopted.

The election of a Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons, for the Seminary at Princeton, was made the first order of the day for Friday morning next. The Rev. Dr. Howe, at the call of the Moderator, led the Assembly in solemn prayer; after which nominations were made to fill this office.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, May 27.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer. The minutes of last session were read and approved.

Samuel Dickey, Minister, from the Presbytery of Donegal, appeared as an additional Commissioner.

On motion, the resolution accepting an invitation to take an excursion on the Cooper river, was reconsidered, and the following was adopted: That, while the Assembly fully appreciate the kindness of the Committee of Arrangements in this invitation, yet, in view of the pressure of important business, the Assembly, while they return thanks for their kindness in this and other matters, do respectfully decline accepting the invitation.

The first order of the day, viz. Reports on the Synodical Records, was then taken up; and the Records of the Synods of Albany, Buffalo, New York, New Jersey, Pittsburgh, Ohio, Indiana, Northern Indiana, Illinois, Virginia, Nashville, Alabama, and Memphis, were approved; and the Records of the Synod of Philadelphia were approved, with the following exceptions, viz.

1st. That there is no record of absentees from the meeting.

2d. That it appears from page 282, that an appeal and complaint was issued in the usual form, without any intimation of what the sentence or proceeding was, against which the complaint was made.

3d. That it appears, from page 273, that another complaint was issued, without any record of the proceeding complained of, or the body whose proceeding was the subject of complaint.

The records of the Synod of North Carolina were approved to page 200, with the following exception, viz.

It does not appear from the records, that the Synod closed its final session with the usual exercises of singing, prayer, and the apostolical benediction.

The Records of the Synod of Wisconsin, and the records of the Presbytery

of Wisconsin prior to the erection of the Synod, were approved, with the exception, that a record of the conclusion of one of its meetings is wanting.

The second order of the day was on motion postponed, in order to take up the unfinished business on the Report of the Special Committee on the Board of Publication, the question being on the fifth resolution, which, after an extended discussion, and a call for the previous question, was adopted; and the whole paper was finally adopted, and is as follows:

1. *Resolved*, That a review of the history of this enterprise, and the gradual development of this great idea of furnishing a religious literature for the Church, by agencies under control of the Church, from its feeble beginning to its present wide-spread and triumphant success, calls upon us devoutly to thank God and take courage.

2. *Resolved*, That the Assembly hereby tender its thanks to Board of Publication, for the energy, wisdom, and success with which they have carried forward this work during the past year.

3. *Resolved*, That this Assembly, in the name and on behalf of the Church, do hereby express its warmest thanks and its sense of obligation to the Rev. Dr. Leyburn, late Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Publication, for his able, untiring, and eminently successful efforts in extending and giving efficiency to the plans and operations of the Board.

4. *Resolved*, That, in the judgment of this Assembly, the present position of this work, the circumstances of the Church, and the urgent wants of the people, call upon this Board to press still onward, extending their operations, widening and more fully occupying their field of labour, so far as may be consistent with prudence and safety; relying on the liberality of the Church and the blessing of the Great Head of the Church for support.

5. *Resolved*, That the experience of the past and the results which have been developed as to the comparative efficiency, safety, and intrinsic merits of the plan of supplying the religious literature of the Church by Boards under ecclesiastical control, rather than by voluntary organizations, indicates plainly the duty of our Church to sustain more fully and more exclusively, and extend far more widely the work entrusted to this Board of Publication throughout our bounds.

6. *Resolved*, That, in the opinion of this Assembly, it should be a first consideration to adopt the plans and modes of operation of the Board, in so far as may be, to the peculiar wants of the several geographical divisions of the Church. And in this view the future plans of the Board should contemplate the organization of co-ordinate local agencies, and depositories at the west, south, and south-west, as speedily as may be deemed consistent with the safety and permanency of the organization already established at Philadelphia.

7. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to all our pastors and churches to give particular attention to the claims of this Board, and render such aid by the contribution of funds as to enable the Board to enlarge greatly the work of colportage.

8. *Resolved*, That the Assembly suggest to the Board, in its next Annual Report to exhibit somewhat more in detail the financial operations of the year; and also, in a form as extended as may seem proper to the Board, a statement of the method of procuring the manufacture of books published by it; and the advantages of the plan of the Board in this regard over the plan of establishing a printing-house and bindery for the execution of the work.

Nominations were then made to fill vacancies in this Board, and the election was made the first order of the day for to-morrow afternoon.

The Assembly then proceeded to the second order of the day, viz. the

report of the Special Committee on the communication of the "Charleston Union Presbytery;" during the discussion of which, the hour of adjournment arrived. A report was then heard from the Committee on Leave of Absence, which was accepted; and another from the Committee on Devotional Exercises, which was adopted. Nominations were made to fill vacancies in the Board of Education, and the election was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning. Nominations were made to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton; and the election was made the second order of the day for to-morrow afternoon.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet this afternoon at half-past four o'clock. Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 4½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Georgia reported, that they find on examination that the minutes of the meetings of the Synod in 1850 and 1851 have not as yet been transcribed into the book. The Committee have examined the minutes for 1847, '48, and '49, which have never as yet passed under the review of the General Assembly. They find them carefully kept, and recommend that they be approved as far as page 111. They further recommend that the Synod be enjoined hereafter to have their minutes transcribed in due season, and annually submitted to the review of the General Assembly. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Finance reported that the Treasurer's Report has been examined by them and approved. This report was accepted.

They also presented a report on that of the Special Financial Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, and recommended the following resolutions; which were adopted, viz.

1st. *Resolved*, That the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to separate the different trust funds, now amalgamated, and to manage hereafter each fund on its own basis; and that for this purpose, separate accounts be opened by the Treasurer, and each fund credited its proportion of the securities, as ascertained and specified in the report of the special committee on finances, made to this Assembly; and that hereafter, no borrowing from one fund to another shall be practised under any circumstances.

2d. *Resolved*, That the fund entitled "The permanent fund of the Theological Seminary," which is applicable to the general purposes of the Seminary, and is under the control of the General Assembly, be divided between the three original Professorships, to supply losses which have accrued upon the original investments.

3d. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., to take measures to supply the losses sustained on the Scholarships, applicable to the purposes of education in said Seminary; and that the respective Scholarships shall hereafter remain unoccupied, until the annual interest arising from each, shall, with other funds as above recommended, be sufficient to make up the original investments; *provided* that the *present* incumbents on the scholarships be allowed to retain the usual income for the usual time.

4th. *Resolved*, That the full and satisfactory report of said special committee, with such part of the statements appended thereto as it may be deemed expedient to publish, be printed in the Appendix of the Minutes of the proceedings of this General Assembly.

An election to fill vacancies in the Board of Missions was then held, with the following result:

MINISTERS.

Charles Hodge, D. D.
 Gardiner Spring, D. D.
 W. W. Phillips, D. D.
 L. H. Christian,
 W. D. Snodgrass, D. D.
 G. W. Musgrave, D. D.
 J. C. Lord, D. D.
 R. Happersett,
 A. T. McGill, D. D.
 J. T. Hendrick,
 J. M. Stevenson,
 Z. Butler, D. D.
 J. L. Yantis, D. D.
 Wm. T. Hamilton, D. D.
 J. H. Thornwell, D. D.
 Symmes Henry, in place of W. A. McDowell, D. D., deceased.
 L. J. Halsey, in place of Jacob Green, deceased.
 S. J. P. Anderson, in place of Wm. S. Potts, D. D., deceased.

ELDERS.

E. A. Nesbit,
 Moses Allen,
 G. T. Snowden,
 Howell Evans,
 S. Mason,
 D. Keith,
 Jos. Fithian, M. D.
 J. T. Berryman,
 E. Avery.

The Committee appointed to nominate delegates to corresponding bodies, offered the following nominations, which were confirmed, viz:

To the General Association of Connecticut, Rev. N. Shotwell.

To the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, Rev. E. P. Rogers, principal; and Rev. A. A. Doak, alternate.

To the General Association of Massachusetts, Rev. Charles Fitch, principal; and Rev. R. W. Bailey, alternate.

To the General Convention of Vermont, Rev. J. M. Dickey, D. D., principal; and Rev. H. Hammil, alternate.

To the General Convention of N. Hampshire, Rev. R. W. Dunlap, principal; and Rev. A. T. Hendrick, alternate.

To the General Conference of Maine, Rev. Jno. Gray, D. D., principal; and Rev. N. West, alternate.

To the General Synod of the Dutch Reformed Church, Rev. A. B. Van Zandt.

To the General Synod of German Reformed Church, Rev. Ashbel G. Fairchild, D. D.

The report of the Committee on the Union Theological Seminary, recommended the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the Assembly have heard with pleasure of the continued faithfulness of the Professors, in the discharge of their duties. They regret that there are not more Students under their instruction, and would most earnestly recommend to the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, increased efforts to add to their number.

The unfinished business on the Theological Seminary at Princeton was then taken up, and the following resolutions were adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the 10th section of the 6th chapter of the Plan of the Seminary, be so altered as to extend the term of the vacation to sixteen weeks.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be presented to those members of our Church, whose generous contributions for the complete endow-

ment of the Professorships, are mentioned in the report of the Trustees of the Princeton Seminary.

Resolved, That the Reports of the Directors and Trustees be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Overture No. 20, a memorial from the Third Church in Indianapolis, asking for a change of the boundary line between the Synods of Indiana and Northern Indiana, together with other papers pertaining to the same subject.

At the recommendation of the Committee, the following minute was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the boundary line between the Synods of Indiana and Northern Indiana, be so changed as to make Meridian Street, in the City of Indianapolis, from the Northern to the Southern limits of said City, the dividing line between the two Synods, so that all that portion of the said city lying West of said Meridian Street, shall be assigned to the Synod of Indiana, and to the Presbytery of Indianapolis; and all that portion of the said city lying East of said Meridian Street, shall be assigned to the Synod of Northern Indiana, and the Presbytery of Muncie.

Overture No. 14. A resolution from the Presbytery of Steuben, asking the Assembly to recommend to the churches to observe a general concert of prayer to Almighty God, against Romanism.

The following minute was adopted in this case:

Resolved, That while this subject should occupy a prominent place in the supplications of God's people, especially at the Monthly Missionary Concert, the Assembly deem it inexpedient to multiply special occasions of prayer for particular objects.

Overture No. 15. A memorial from the Church at Uricksville, in the Presbytery of Coshocton, praying to be transferred from the Synod of Ohio to the Synod of Wheeling.

The following minute was adopted at the recommendation of the Committee, viz :

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for the present Assembly to grant the request; but if the church be still desirous of the change, the session thereof may apply to the next General Assembly, and shall give notice of their intentions to the Synods of Wheeling and Ohio; and to the Presbyteries of Coshocton and Steubenville, so that these judicatories may, if they see fit, represent their wishes to the Assembly.

Overture No. 21. A memorial, by the Commissioners to the Assembly, from the Presbyteries of Luzerne and Northumberland, certifying to the action of said Presbyteries, touching the change of a boundary line. The following resolution was adopted, viz : That the boundary line between the Synods of Philadelphia and New Jersey be so changed as to include the Berwick Church, now in the Presbytery of Luzerne, within the limits and jurisdiction of the Synod of Philadelphia and Presbytery of Northumberland.

Overture No. 11. A memorial from the Rev. Sayrs Gazlay, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, suggesting the expediency of the preparation of a commentary on the Word of God.

The subject was referred to the favourable consideration of the Board of Publication.

Overture No. 18. A paper from the Presbytery of Whitewater, suggesting to the Assembly the question "whether they cannot arrange some plan for the establishment of a cheap weekly paper, under the control of our Church."

The Committee were discharged at their own request from the considera-

tion of this memorial, in consequence of the action already had in the Assembly on the subject.

Overture No. 23. Papers touching the reception of the Rev. William Windle, a foreign minister, to the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

These were remitted to that Presbytery, inasmuch as no record of its proceedings in the case had been placed in the hands of the Committee, by which they might ascertain how far the Presbytery has complied with the order of the Assembly, in such cases made and provided.

Overture No. 16. A request of the Rev. Dr. Kerr, of Nashville, for an answer to the following questions :

“ If it shall appear to a Presbytery, by common fame, or otherwise, that a member of one of its churches is a proper subject of discipline, and said church has but one Elder, and that Elder, by relationship to the offending member, or for other reasons, declines to act in his official capacity, does the 5th paragraph of the chapter in our Form of Government on General Review and Control, together with 8th sec. chap. 10, authorize the Presbytery to bring the offender to trial, and to act on the case in the place of said session? And are said paragraphs the only remedy in our Form of Government for the difficulty referred to?”

The Overture was answered by a reference to Form of Government, chap. 10, sec. 8; Book of Discipline, chap. 7, sec. 1, subsections 5 and 6; and chapter 7, section 2.

Overture No. 7. A memorial from the Synod of Alabama, suggesting to the Assembly the expediency of establishing in the Seminary, at Princeton, at least, if not also in each of the Theological Seminaries, maintained by the Presbyterian Church, a Professorship of “ *Natural Science, as bearing on Revealed Truth.*”

It was *Resolved*, That it is not expedient for this Assembly to take action on the subject.

Overture No. 13. A memorial from the Presbytery of Logansport, desiring the Assembly to say, whether the Board of Missions has the power to reduce the amounts recommended to be given in aid to any churches, under the care of any Presbytery, without consulting such Presbytery; and if so, whether the Board has not equal right to take away the whole amount so recommended in any case.

It was *Resolved*, That while the Assembly expects the Board of Missions to pay great respect to the advice of the Presbyteries, touching missionaries labouring within their bounds, yet, in the distribution of its funds, the action of the Board must be controlled by the state of its treasury, and the relative importance of the various missionary fields under its care.

Overture No. 22. A memorial from the pastors of our churches in the District of Columbia, respecting Church extension in the City of Washington. At the recommendation of the Committee, the following minute, after being amended, was adopted, viz.

Whereas, It is very important to the interests of our whole Church in this land, that our doctrine and order be well and respectfully maintained at the seat of Government, and that our cause there keep pace with the growing population of the metropolis, and

Whereas, On account of the *absence of local wealth*, the *fluctuating character* of a large portion of its population, the consequent want of the usual *local incentives* to Christian enterprise, and other obstacles peculiar to the Capital of our elective Republic, it cannot be expected that funds, adequate to the erection of suitable churches, can be procured in that city, therefore

Resolved, 1st. That it be recommended to the Presbytery of Baltimore

to appoint suitable persons resident in the District of Columbia, to act as a Committee of Church Extension in the City of Washington.

Resolved, 2d, That it be hereby recommended to all the pastors and churches in connexion with the Assembly, to take up a collection in aid of this object, on some Sabbath in the month of October next, and transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Extension Fund, to be paid over by him to those appointed by the Presbytery of Baltimore to take charge of this enterprise, so soon as the work shall have been begun.

Overture No. 12. A resolution from the Presbytery of Baltimore touching the religious rights of citizens of the United States, travelling or residing in foreign countries.

Pending a discussion on this report, the Assembly adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.



FRIDAY MORNING, 9 o'clock, May 28.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the election of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Publication, with the following result:

MINISTERS.

William Chester, D. D.
 William M. Engles, D. D.
 David Elliott, D. D.
 James Hoge, D. D.
 John Gray, D. D.
 Joseph H. Jones, D. D.
 John M. Krebs, D. D.
 Gardiner Spring, D. D.
 William E. Schenck,
 J. W. Yeomans, D. D.
 J. T. Edgar, D. D.
 R. Morrison, D. D.
 William S. White, D. D.

LAYMEN.

Thomas Henderson,
 Ebenezer Platt,
 Silas Holmes,
 Victor King,
 James Lenox,
 Hon. H. H. Leavitt,
 Thomas McKean,
 A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
 J. B. Mitchell,
 William Walker,
 A. McIntyre,
 Archibald Robertson,
 William E. Dubois.

To serve for three years, to fill vacancies occasioned by death,
 Rev. B. M. Smith, Minister, in place of Dr. Archibald Alexander, deceased.
 James Schoonmaker, in place of Harmar Denny, deceased.
 Henry Webb, in place of Corbin Braxton, deceased.

To serve for two years—Hon. George Sharswood, in place of Alexander Symington, deceased.

An election was also held for vacancies in the Board of Education, which resulted in the choice of the following members:

MINISTERS.

John McCluskey, D. D.
 S. K. Talmage, D. D.
 S. Ramsey Wilson,
 J. McElroy, D. D.
 S. Williamson, D. D.
 William L. Breckinridge, D. D.
 Phineas D. Gurley, D. D.
 Samuel D. Alexander,

LAYMEN.

Alexander Osbourne,
 Henry Potter, Esq.
 Samuel Hepburn, Esq.
 Thomas Henderson,
 J. D. Reinboth,
 Mark Hardin,
 Gilbert T. Snowden,
 Patrick Murphey, Esq.
 Grigsby E. Thomas, Esq.

John Hall D. D., in place of A. Alexander, D. D., deceased.

William B. Mellwaine, in place of D. McConaughy, D. D., deceased.

Joseph P. Engles, in place of Thomas Bradford, deceased.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina, reported, recommending the approval of their records, with the exception of a resolution on page 386, in which the Presbytery of Charleston is censured as irregular, for constituting and proceeding to business without the presence of a ruling elder. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky, reported, recommending their approval to page 48, with one exception, viz., that there is no list of absent members. The report was adopted.

The Records of the Synods of Mississippi, Cincinnati, and Missouri, not being present, the Committees to whom they had been referred respectively, were discharged.

The Assembly then proceeded to the first order of the day, viz. the election of a Professor in the Theological Seminary at Princeton; and, after prayer by the Rev. A. H. Dumont, the Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D. was duly elected. After the announcement of this election, the Rev. Dr. Maclean was called to lead the Assembly in prayer.

On motion, a committee of three was appointed to inform Dr. Humphrey of his election. Drs. Hall, McGill, and Maclean were appointed this committee.

The unfinished business, the report of the Committee on the Communication from the Charleston Union Presbytery, was then taken up; during the discussion of which, the hour having arrived, the Assembly adjourned, to meet this afternoon at half past 4 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 4½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business, in relation to the Charleston Union Presbytery, was then taken up; a communication from certain members of the Synod of South Carolina was read; and the report of the Committee, after amendment, was adopted, as follows:

1st. *Resolved*, That this Assembly express its high gratification to learn that the brethren submitting this communication do still entertain so much regard for the doctrine and polity of our Church, as to cherish the desire of adherence to this body, rather than any other branch of the visible Church.

2d. *Resolved*, That on account of the failure of the Charleston Union Presbytery to apply for redress of alleged grievances to the General Assembly, by appeal or complaint, at the proper time (some twelve years ago), this Assembly does not consider it expedient to enter upon an investigation of the case now, in the way proposed by the Presbytery.

3d. *Resolved*, That mutual forbearance and the exercise of kindly feeling be recommended to all the parties concerned.

4th. *Resolved*, That, if the Charleston Union Presbytery shall make known to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly their adherence to this Assembly and its doctrinal standards, prior to the next annual meeting of the Synod of South Carolina, it shall be the duty of the Stated Clerk to com-

municate the same without delay to said Synod; and the Synod shall thereupon enrol them as a regular Presbytery in connexion with this body.

The Committee appointed to communicate to Dr. Humphrey the fact of his election, were authorized, in the event of his acceptance, to pursue the proper steps to secure his release from his present pastoral charge.

An election was held for Directors of the Seminary at Princeton, which resulted in the following choice:

MINISTERS.

Gardiner Spring, D. D.
 Wm. D. Snodgrass, D. D.
 Joseph McElroy, D. D.
 George W. Musgrave, D. D.
 Samuel B. Jones, D. D.
 William S. Plumer, D. D.
 Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.

ELDERS.

Hugh Auchincloss.
 Dr. A. W. Mitchell.
 Stacy G. Potts.
 John R. Davison, of
 Newark, to supply the
 vacancy occasioned by
 the death of Alexan-
 der Symington.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report, which was adopted. The following recommendation was also adopted, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper on Sabbath afternoon next. The preparatory sermon to be preached on Saturday night, at eight o'clock, by the Rev. Dr. Halley. The remarks introductory to the communion, prayer, and serving the first table by Rev. Dr. Rice.

The second table to be served by the Rev. Dr. Matthews. Concluding prayer by the Rev. Mr. Platt. Closing hymn and benediction by the Moderator of the Assembly, the Rev. Dr. Lord.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 25. A request from the Board of Publication in answer to which the following minute was ordered, at the recommendation of the Committee, viz.

The duty of disbursing the fund in aid of superannuated and disabled Ministers and their families, is hereby transferred from the Board of Publication to the Trustees of the General Assembly.

Overture No. 24. A memorial of the Commissioners to this Assembly, from the Presbyteries in the Synod of Memphis, requesting the Assembly to erect a new Synod.

This request was granted by the Assembly, and the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Presbyteries of Arkansas, Ouachita, Indian, and Creek Nation, now in the Synod of Memphis, be, and they hereby are erected into a new Synod, to be called the Synod of Arkansas. The said Synod shall hold its first meeting in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Little Rock, Arkansas, on the second Thursday of October, at seven o'clock, P. M., and be opened with a sermon, by the Rev. James Cyrus Kingsbury, or in case of his absence, by the eldest minister present, who shall also preside until a Moderator be chosen.

The boundaries of the new Synod shall be determined by the present boundaries of the Presbyteries herein named.

These Presbyteries are enjoined to exhibit their records to the Synod of Arkansas at its first meeting, for examination, from the date of their last approval by the Synod of Memphis.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at nine o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 29.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Thomas A. Bracken presented a dissent from the action of the Assembly, in relation to the Charleston Union Presbytery, which, on motion, was admitted to record, and is as follows:

Whereas, the Presbytery of Charleston in entering into their present organization December 4th, 1838, followed, as was supposed, the ordinance of the Old-school General Assembly of 1838, relating to dividing Presbyteries, and by sending up their records regularly to the Synod of South Carolina for review since that time, and also delegates to the Old-school General Assembly have given presumptive evidence that the organization was orderly, and according to the above-mentioned ordinance; and whereas, the Charleston Union Presbytery, by neglecting to send up their records to Synod for review, and by neglecting to send delegates to the General Assembly, have given presumptive evidence that they did not even consider themselves as holding any ecclesiastical connection with the Assembly; and whereas, a portion of the Charleston Union Presbytery are supposed to be greatly unsound in doctrine; and whereas, no acknowledgments have ever been made touching the very singular and irregular course pursued by said Presbytery, therefore, the undersigned would enter upon the Minutes of the General Assembly his most earnest dissent from the action of this body, by which act a wide and inviting door is opened, not only for the reception of Charleston Union Presbytery by the Synod of South Carolina, but provision is made for its separate existence as a Presbytery upon the same ground, embraced within the limits of the Presbytery of Charleston.

THOS. A. BRACKEN.

Dr. Goldsmith, from the Committee on the Narrative, presented a report, which, being amended, was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The unfinished business on Overture No. 12, from the Presbytery of Baltimore, touching the religious rights of our citizens in foreign countries, was then taken up, the question being on a substitute for the report of the committee offered by Mr. Robinson; a motion was under consideration to commit the substitute to a special committee, to report to the next Assembly, when a motion was made to lay the whole subject on the table. The yeas and nays were called on this motion, and it was lost by the following vote:

Yeas:—Messrs. Allen, Halley, Beattie, Hawley, Miller, Stewart, Aitkin, Hollister, Thaddeus Wilson, Phillips, Goldsmith, Platt, Dumont, Bloomer, Brinsmade, Rankin, Hall, Jones, Studdiford, Guild, Samuel Dickey, Graham, Rench, Macmichael, McDonald, Murray, Breed, Leavitt, Diffendorf, Carson, Bergen, Kemper, Brown, Evans, Smith, Bracken, Humphrey, Armstrong, Herron, Holmes, Stevens, Campbell, Dutton, Rice, McCutcheon, Stratton, Gilchrist, Johnston, Williamson, Murphy, Maloy, Thom, Andrew H. Kerr, Penland, Thompson, Buist, Watson, Pierson, Coit, Howe, Gaillard, Massey, McCreight, Hugh Wilson, Brumby, Winn, John S. Wilson, Hamilton, Johnston, McGehee, Ramsey, Morgan, McMullen, John B. Thompson, McCallum, Packard, Wright, Bennet.—78.

Nays:—Messrs. Wylie, Heckman, King, Hyatt, Maclean, Reeves, Camp, Gray, Wigan, Leyburn, Bingham, Steel, Guiteau, Mitchell, McKinney, S. H. McDonald, Rittenhouse, Vallandigham, Donaldson, Hogg, Canfield, Cree, Roller, Swineford, Torrance, Hill, McClintock, Orr, Allison, McGill, Kean, Cook, Waggoner, Taylor, Shotwell, James Kerr, Lee, Major, John M. Lowrie, Wm. M. Robinson, James W. Dickey, John D. Hughes, Williams, Lyle, Hassen, Templeton, Gill, Reed, Fitch, Levi Hughes, Townley, Aaron H. Kerr, Ferguson, Richardson, Goodrich, Matthews, Scott, Stuart Robinson, Bullock, Wm. S. Thompson, James M. Rice, John B. Lyle, Bell, Munroe, Heart, S. Y. Wylie, Park,

John W. Baker, Hoyt, Harrison, Michael Dickson, W. S. Smith, Malcolm Smith, Ogden, Wm. A. Scott, J. N. Carothers, Dr. Carothers, Johnson, Marshall, Sherrill, Staples, Brobston, Lyon.—82.

The motion to commit was then carried, and the following persons were appointed on this committee: Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., S. B. Jones, D. D., Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Hon. R. C. Grier, and H. H. Leavitt. The substitute so committed, is as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That, in the judgment of this Assembly, while the increasing intimacy of intercourse between the several nations of the earth should be a cause of rejoicing to all Christian people, and should be by them promoted by all proper means, as tending to advance the cause of universal peace; yet, at the same time, this increasing intimacy demands special attention to the terms of intercourse between citizens of various nations.

2. *Resolved*, That freedom of thought, freedom of conscience, and freedom of religious worship, being essential and inherent rights of American citizens, and being extended by the American people to citizens of all nations, without restraint, it is but just and equal that this privilege should be extended to our citizens by all nations between whom and our country treaties of amity and commerce exist.

3. *Resolved*, That this Assembly, in the name of that portion of the American people whose religious opinions they represent, express the opinion that, in all treaties with foreign nations, there should be, if possible, provision made for securing to the American citizen travelling or resident in foreign countries, the right to profess his faith, and worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience.

4. *Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be directed to transmit to the President of the United States a copy of the foregoing resolutions.

Dr. McKinney presented a protest against the action of this Assembly, on the subject of a Cheap Paper, which was admitted to record, and is as follows, viz.

PROTEST.

The undersigned regret the necessity of asking the General Assembly to record their solemn protest against the Assembly's action, in regard to a Cheap Religious Newspaper, adapted to the instruction of Presbyterian families. They believe that the broad sheet and the weekly mail are just as legitimate means of preaching the Gospel, and just as really embraced in the constitution of our Church as are the bound book, and the colporteur; and are at the same time far less expensive, and far more effective. But the General Assembly utterly refuses to put its hand to this work—utterly refuses to extend to its own sons one encouraging word, by which they might be inspirited to engage in the benevolent enterprise of providing a good religious Newspaper, at a moderate cost, for the supply of the hundreds of thousands in our own connexion, who are now destitute of this important means of edification and enjoyment. A judicious arrangement on the part of the Assembly, by which confidence would be elicited, and concert secured, would produce newspapers equally excellent with those we now have, and at half the cost to subscribers. This is deemed to be beyond rational doubt. But the Assembly has refused to be the author of this benefit to the poor, and to be the agent of the consequent most happy influences upon the masses.

The undersigned feel the more grieved, because the Assembly, while it undertakes the work of education, and of missions, and of publishing books, and of colportage, and while it still thinks that the publishing of a cheap

religious newspaper is not within its prerogatives, should yet decline to speak kindly of the measure as a private enterprise. It has been clearly intimated, that, under the expression of the Church's kind regards this work might be accomplished. This intimation may be seen in a *Circular* issued by the Committee of the last Assembly, and also in the report of that Committee to this Assembly. It is formally embodied in this proposition of the Committee, viz.

"Whereas, the General Assembly takes a deep interest in the diffusion of knowledge, and considers the weekly religious newspaper as among the best means of its accomplishment. And, whereas the Assembly deeply sympathizes with the multitudes of families in our connexion, who are destitute of this medium of benefits, and would gladly favour any proper and practicable plan, tending to furnish a full supply, therefore,

Resolved, 1. "That though the Assembly deems it not proper for itself to embark in this enterprise, it would yet express a cordial and earnest desire, that the friends of the measure would take the matter in hand, and produce such a paper as seems to be needed.

Resolved, 2. "That the Assembly would commend to the favourable regard of the churches, such an effort, when made by any of our ministers or members, who may be considered worthy of confidence."

The Assembly having utterly declined this proposition, and every other proposition tending in any degree to forward the great end, aimed at by the friends of the measure, that is, the putting of an excellent religious newspaper, weekly, into every family in our connexion, has deeply wounded the feelings of many of the Church's most dutiful and most affectionate children. This course on the part of the Assembly leaves hundreds of thousands of those who look to us for spiritual aliment, to remain in a state of want, and exposed to the pernicious influences of a cheap and an abounding irreligious literature. It alienates from us our own children. It exposes our people to the attractions of the superior benevolence and nobler enterprise of other churches, and of voluntary associations. It in every way operates for evil.

With these impressions it becomes, under the constitution of our Church, a solemn duty to PROTEST against the decisions of the Assembly, and to ask that the same may be put on record.

DAVID MCKINNEY,
WILLIAM McMICHAEL,
SAMUEL DICKEY,
DAVID WAGGONER,
PHILO CAMP,
J. H. RITTENHOUSE.

The undersigned unite in the above Protest, so far as it complains of the refusal of the Assembly to adopt the paper incorporated in the Protest.

GEORGE HILL,
AARON WILLIAMS,
R. W. ORR,
ANGUS JOHNSON.

Overture No. 1, referred by the last General Assembly, was, on motion, taken up, and it was *Resolved*, That the Session of Mount Bethany Church be referred to the Minutes of the Assembly of 1842 for an answer to said Overture.

On motion, it was *Resolved*, That the thanks of this Assembly be presented to the Editors of the papers published in this city, for their reports of our daily proceedings; and to the Editor of the Southern Standard, for

the gratuitous distribution of his paper, containing accurate reports every morning, among the Members of the Assembly.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made an additional report, which was accepted.

On motion, it was *Resolved*, That the thanks of this Assembly be presented to the Charleston and New York Steam-ship Company, to the Savannah and New York Steam-ship Company, the Savannah and Philadelphia Steam-ship Company, the Columbia and Charlotte Railroad Company, the Columbia and Greenville Railroad Company, the New York and Erie Railroad Company, the Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad Company, the Baltimore Steam Packet Company, the Wilmington and Raleigh Railroad Company, and the Norfolk Steam Packet Company, for the very liberal reduction of their rates of travel for the advantage of the Commissioners to this Assembly.

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk forward a copy of this resolution to these Companies, and publish the same in the city papers.

It was also, on motion, *Resolved*, That the thanks of this Assembly be presented to the citizens of Charleston, for their abounding kindness and hospitality to the members of this body; also to the Committee of Arrangements; to the Congregation of the Second Presbyterian Church, for the use of their house of worship in our daily sessions; and to the pastors and officers of the various Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist, Congregational, Lutheran, and Huguenot Churches in this city, who have placed their pulpits at the disposal of the Assembly.

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk publish the foregoing in the city papers. The Assembly then adjourned to meet this afternoon at five o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, 5 o'clock, May 29.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

On motion, the appointment of the time and place for the meeting of the next General Assembly was reconsidered, and the Central Church in the city of Philadelphia was substituted as the place, and the usual time was appointed.

An amendment to our General Rules for Judicatories was offered by Mr. Ogden, which, after discussion, was laid on the table.

On motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with.

It was then, on motion, *Resolved*, That this General Assembly be dissolved, and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in the Central Presbyterian Church in the city of Philadelphia, on the third Thursday of May, A. D., 1853, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Closed with singing, prayer, and the apostolical benediction.

ALEXANDER T. MCGILL, PERMANENT CLERK.

A P P E N D I X.

A GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS, DRAWN FROM REPORTS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1852.

SYNODS.	RESPECTIVE PRESBYTERIES.	NO. OF MINISTERS.	NO. OF CHURCHES.	NO. OF COMMUNICANTS.	PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.	TIME OF NEXT MEETING.	STATED CLERKS.
<i>Albany.</i>	Londonderry, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Mohawk. 5.	87	56	8527	1st Presb. Church, Albany, N. York.	October 12, 1852, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Edward E. Seelye.
<i>Buffalo.</i>	Ogdensburg, Steuben, Wyoming, Buffalo City, Michigan, Rochester City. 6.	42	43	3169	No report.		
<i>New York.</i>	Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, New York, N. York 2d, Canton, California, Ningpo, Connecticut. 10.	142	103	14101	Grand street Ch., N. York City.	October 18, 1852, 7 o'clock, P. M.	John M. Krebs, D.D.
<i>New Jersey.</i>	Elizabethtown, New Brunswick, West Jersey, Newton, Raritan, Susquehanna, Luzerne, Burlington. 8.	170	162	19357	1st Presb. Ch., New Brunswick, N. J.	October 19, 1852, 3 o'clock, P. M.	Ravaud K. Rogers.
<i>Philadelphia.</i>	Philadelphia, Philadelphia 2d, New Castle, Donegal, Baltimore, Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland, E. Shore. 9.	206	246	27595	Baltimore, Md.	October 19, 1852, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Silas M. Andrews, D.D.
<i>Pittsburgh.</i>	Blairsville, Redstone, Ohio, Allegheny, Beaver, Erie, Clarion. 7.	153	211	22553	1st Presb. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.	October 20, 1852, 7 o'clock, P. M.	William Jeffery.
<i>Wheeling.</i>	Washington, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, New Lisbon. 4.	73	123	10981	2d Ch. Steubenville, Ohio.	October 19, 1852, 4 o'clock, P. M.	C. C. Beatty, D.D.
<i>Ohio.</i>	Columbus, Marion, Zanesville, Richland, Wooster, Coshocton, Hocking. 7.	89	161	10891	Newark, Ohio.	October 21, 1852, 7 o'clock, P. M.	M. A. Hoge.
<i>Cincinnati.</i>	Chillicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, Sidney, Maumee, Findlay. 7.	98	140	10137	1st Presb. Ch. Dayton, Ohio.	September 30, 1852.	Samuel Steel, D.D.
<i>Indiana.</i>	New Albany, Vincennes, Madison, Indianapolis, White-water, Palestine. 6.	64	109	5441	Vincennes, Ind.	October 7, 1852.	David Montfort.

<i>Northern Indiana.</i>	Logansport, Lake, Fort Wayne, Crawfordsville, Muncie. 5.	55	99	3862	Lafayette, Ind.	October 21, 1852.	E. W. Wright.
<i>Illinois.</i>	Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Peoria, Iowa, Rock River, Cedar, Chicago, Des Moines. 9.	79	138	5538	Peoria, Ill.	October 14, 1852.	John F. Bergen.
<i>Wisconsin.</i>	Dane, Milwaukee, Winnebago. 3.	29	30	806	Madison, Wis.	October 14, 1852.	John A. Savage.
<i>Missouri.</i>	Missouri, St. Louis, Palmyra, Potosi, Upper Missouri, Nebraska. 6.	50	88	4119	No report.		
<i>Kentucky.</i>	Louisville, Muhlenburg, Transylvania, West Lexington, Ebenezer. 5.	91	118	8479	Bardstown, Ky.	October 13, 1852, 7 o'clock, P. M.	S. S. McRoberts.
<i>Virginia.</i>	Greenbrier, Lexington, Winchester, West Hanover, East Hanover, Montgomery. 6.	116	159	11254	Winchester, Va.		F. McFarland, D.D.
<i>North Carolina.</i>	Orange, Fayetteville, Concord. 3.	88	158	10630	Danville, Virg.	October 21, 1852, 12 o'clock, A. M.	Drury Lacy, D.D.
<i>Nashville.</i>	Holston, Maury, Nashville, Knoxville, Tusculum. 5.	37	48	2813	No report.		
<i>South Carolina.</i>	South Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston. 4.	79	105	9694	Yorkville, S. C.	October 20, 1852, 7 o'clock, P. M.	B. M. Palmer.
<i>Georgia.</i>	Georgia, Hopewell, Flint River, Florida, Cherokee. 5.	74	118	4989	Savannah, Ga.	November 24, 1852.	John S. Wilson.
<i>Alabama.</i>	South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, East Alabama, Talladega. 4.	49	97	4637	Montgomery, Ala.	October 7, 1852, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Robert Nall.
<i>Mississippi.</i>	Mississippi, Louisiana, Tombecbee. 3.	69	91	4840	No report.		
<i>Memphis.</i>	Western District, Chickasaw, Arkansas, Indian, Onachita, Creek Nation, Memphis 7.	59	100	5489	Jackson, Tenn.	October 20, 1852, 7 o'clock, P. M.	John H. Gray, D.D.
<i>Texas.</i>	Brazos, Eastern Texas, Western Texas. 3.	25	37	706	Huntsville, Texas.	June 30, 1852.	J. W. Miller.
<i>Northern Indiana.</i>	Lodiana, Furruckhabad, Allahabad. 3.	25	6	202	No report.		
<i>Total, 25.</i>	<i>Total, 140.</i>	2039	2733	210414			

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Comp. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Cald Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. stions.	For. Mis. stions.	Educa. tion.	Publ. cation.	Pres. byte. rial.	Con. grega. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.
SYNOD OF BUFFALO.																
<i>1. Presb. of Ogdensburg.</i>																
James Rodgers, S. S.	Hammond, S. S.	Penfield, N. Y.	5	6		145	5	5	60	15	15	84	10	6	400	40
John M. Macgregor, S. S.	1st Oswegatchie, P.	Hammond, N. Y.	31	28		247	20	20	170	82	82	84	10	33	1923	141
L. Merrill Miller, S. S.	2d Oswegatchie, V.	Ogdensburg, N. Y.		1		111	6		49	7	20	5		6	325	17
R. T. Conant, S. S.	Morristown, S. S.	Do.	3			50	2	2	50						265	
Joseph A. Rosseel, S. S.	1st Le Ray, S. S.	Morristown, N. Y.	1	4		85			63					10	450	10
John R. Dodge, Agent,	1st Wilna, V.	Evansville, N. Y.				30	1		20						90	
	—6. Ox Bow, V.—7.	Natural Bridge, N. Y.				25			14							
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			40	39		693	6	28	426	\$110	\$117	\$89	\$10	\$57	\$3153	\$208
Robert Cruikshank,																
<i>Candidates.—2.</i>																
<i>2. Presbytery of Steuben.</i>																
David Harrower, S. S.	Lindley, S. S.	Lindley Town, N. Y.	3	2		16	1	1	95	12	89		21	19	600	100
Adam Craig, P.	Windsor, P.	Windsor, N. Y.	13	6		48	2	2	2	55					22	
George D. Stewart, S.	1st Bath, P.	Bath, N. Y.				159										
L. R. Lockwood, W. C.	Cameron, V.	Elkland, Pa.				14	5	5	20	19	21			6	1085	62
J. Edwin Miller, P.	2d Sparta, P.	Dansville, N. Y.	3			39	13	13	80					5	743	
Smith Sturges, S. S.	Groveland, S. S.	Groveland, N. Y.	21			151	3	3	31	9	12	3		4	330	8
Richard Kay, S. S.	Oakland, S. S.	Oakland, N. Y.		4		63										
Jesse Edwards, S. S.	Portageville, S. S.—8.	Portageville, N. Y.	1			49	3	3								
James Nichols, Prof.—9.		Geneseo, N. Y.	41	12	4	539	3	24	226	\$95	\$123	\$3	\$21	\$35	\$2758	\$192

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educ. tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Miss- cella- neous.
<i>5. Presb. of Michigan.</i>																
Joshua A. Clayton, S. S.	Plymouth 2d, S. S.	Plymouth, Mich.	1	5		64		1	35	10		10		4	410	10
William G. Smith, S. S.	Bennington, S. S.	Hartwellville, Mich.	1			62			35	6				2	200	
Asa Bennet, W. C.		Centreville, Mich.													200	
Merit Harmon, S. S.	Meridian, S. S.	Okemos, Mich.	1	8		28		4		5				2		
William P. Jackson, S. S.		Millford, Mich.														
James Dubuar, P.—6.	Plymouth 1st, P.	Northville, Mich.	4	15		77	1	4	35	13	14	13	7	7	460	30
	Pontiac, P. E.	Pontiac, Mich.				40			40	10				5	125	
	Oakland, V.	Oakland, Mich.	1	5		20			24							
	Lyon, V.	South Lyon, Mich.				20		4		7				2	50	
	Bruce, V.	Almont, Mich.				42			26							
	Orion & Independence, S. S.	Jersey, Mich.				60			65					4		
	Otisville, V.	Hudson, Mich.				19										
	Hudson 1st, V.	Hudson, Mich.				31										
	Nankin, V.	Dearbornville, Mich.				29										
	Central Pres. Church of Lansing, V.—13.	Lansing, Mich.	8	33		500	8	1	260	\$51	\$14	\$23	\$7	\$26	\$1445	\$40
<i>6. Pres. of Rochester City.</i>																
B. B. Stockton, P.	Vienna 1st, P.	Phelps, N. Y.	3	15		83		4	40	144	93	18	7	9	600	70
A. G. Hall, D. D., P.	3d Rochester, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	5	15	1	425		8	140	186	106	300		10	1780	140
Alexander McColl, S. S.	Webster, V.	Lewiston, N. Y.	8	5		99	6		46		40			2	470	20
L. Giustiniani, D. D., F. M.	Pickleville, V.	Philadelphia, Pa.		25		80		20	60	4					250	
Thomas Bellamy, S. S.	Penfield, V.	Penfield, N. Y.				80										
A. B. Vanhuizen, S. S.	2d Rochester, S. S.	Rochester, N. Y.	8	20		160		25	76	43	30	175	8	15	400	29
George C. Heckman, P.	Port Byron, P.	Port Byron, N. Y.	8	3		121	4	3	65	25					925	
Edward Wall, S. S.—8.	Conquest, V.	Warsaw, N. Y.	8	3		22	4		20						28	
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Seneca Falls, S. S.—9.	Seneca Falls, N. Y.		3		1		4	64		51	37		5	920	72
Charles Ray,		Rochester, N. Y.	32	74		2194	15	64	511	\$402	\$320	\$530	\$15	\$41	\$5373	\$331

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Ad. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in	Cong. Dom.	Miss. sions.	For. Miss. sions.	Educa. tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres. byte.	Com. strega. tional.	Miss. cella. ncours.	
George T. Todd, P. Robert Van Amburgh, P. John F. Pingry, Teacher, Samuel H. Jarger, P. Fenwick T. Williams, P. Benjamin T. Phillips, P. Peter B. Heroy, P.—17.	Smithfield, P. Hughsonville, P. Fishkill, N. Y. Marlborough, P. Wappinger's Creek, P. Rondout, P. Highlands, P. Cold Spring, S. S.—12.	City, Dutchessco, N.Y. Hughsonville, N. Y. Fishkill, N. Y. Marlborough, N. Y. NewHamburg, N.Y. Rondout, N. Y. ButternilkFalls, N.Y.	1	2	5	65	2	2	2	10	11	12	10	4	4	800	249		
Noah H. Wells, Albert Chamberlain,		Peekskill, N. Y. Federal Store, N. Y.	41	58	23	1032	5	52	5	514	\$439	\$721	\$125	\$185	\$82	\$3690	\$744		
Candidate—1.																			
3. Presbytery of Bedford. Thomas Pictou, Teacher, Robert B. E. McLeod, P. Matthew T. Adam, W. C. J. B. Hyndshaw, W. C. Epenetus P. Benedict, P. Joseph Forsyth, S. S. William Patterson, P. Edward D. Bryan, P. Samuel Kellogg, Teacher, Elias S. Schenek, Teacher, James B. Ramsey, S. S. David Inglis, P. G. Manwaring, Teacher, David Irving, S. S.—14.	South East, P. Yorktown, V. Red Mills, V. Patterson, P. White Plains, S. S. Poundridge, P. Rye, P. South Greenburg, V. Croton Falls, S. S. Bedford, P. Gilead, V. North Salem, S. S. Greenburg, V.—14.	New York City, Doanesburg, N. Y. Yorktown, N. Y. Patterson, N. Y. White Plains, N. Y. Poundridge, N. Y. Rye, N. Y. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Danbury, Conn. Croton Falls, N. Y. Bedford, N. Y. Carmel, N. Y. North Salem, N. Y.	1	1	1	138	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Joseph Foster.			34	22	10	1258	17	30	17	627	\$530	\$539	\$115	\$39	\$64	\$6541	\$720		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educational.	Publication.	Pres. by. ral.	Con. Preg. thonal.	Mis. ecclia. reous.
8. <i>Presb. of California.</i> Albert Williams, P. James Woods, S. S. Frederick Buell, Agent, S. Woodbridge, jr. P.—4.	San Francisco, P. Stockton, S. S. Cauden, V. Benicia, P.—4.	San Francisco, Cal. Stockton, Cal. San Francisco, Cal. Benicia, Cal.	4 5 5 6	24 20 5 6		73 29 5 10		8 6 2			78			5 2 2	7500 3325 3600	2500 75
9. <i>Presbytery of Ningpo.</i> R. Q. Way, P. A. W. Loomis, M. S. Culbertson, J. W. Quarterman, H. V. Rankin, J. K. Wight, S. N. Martin, W. P. Martin.—8. <i>Candidate</i> —1.	Ningpo, P.	Ningpo, China. Shanghai, China. Ningpo, China. Do. Shanghai, China. Ningpo, China. Do.	1		4	13 13 1	3									
10. <i>Presb. of Connecticut.</i> Joseph Harvey, D. D., P. Chauncey G. Lee, W. C. James Ely, W. C. A. H. Dumont, W. C. Gerrish Barrett, S. S. Robert G. Thompson, P. Alex. Leadbetter, S. S. A. E. L. Myers, W. C.—8.	Thompsonville, P. Thompsonville, P. Thompsonville, P. Newport, R. I. Wethersfield, Conn. Tarrifville, P. Bethany, Conn. New Haven, Conn.	Thompsonville, Conn. New Haven, Conn. Thompsonville, Conn. Newport, R. I. Wethersfield, Conn. Tarrifville, Conn. Bethany, Conn. New Haven, Conn.	7 7 2	5 7		170 79	10 7	10 7	95 80	42 25			35	8 5	300 300	65 35
<i>Licentiate</i> —1. Thomas S. Childs, S. S.	1st Ch. Hartford, S. S.	Hartford, Conn.	27	23		50	4	4	30					3	305	
			36	35		299	1	21	205	\$67	\$16	\$35	\$16	\$16	\$905	\$100

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publ. cation.	Tres. bytes.	Con- gregat- ional.	Mis- cella- neous.
Joseph McConnell, P. John K. Davis, W. C. W. S. Garthwaite, John A. Amin, (<i>in trans.</i>) —37	Mount Olive, P. Lyons Farms, German Ch. Patterson, New Providence, V. 1st Ch. Woodbridge, V. Flanders, V.—29.	Flanders, N. J. Newark, N. J. Elizabethtown, N. J. Franklin, Ohio. Patterson, N. J. New Providence, N. J. Woodbridge, N. J. Flanders, N. J.	1	4		56			35	10	9			2	375	100
<i>Licentiate</i> s.—3. David H. Pierson, F. La Rue King, Jacob W. Winans.			3	1	2	136	2	18	45	37	23				158	29
<i>Candidates</i> .—4.			165	181	69	5340	35	220	\$2618	\$1341	\$2608	\$1415	\$209	\$234	\$50374	\$4124
2. <i>Presb. of N. Brunswick.</i> J. J. Janeway, D. D., W. C. Isaac Van Doren, W. C. David Coufort, W. C. James Carnahan, D. D. Isaac V. Brown, W. C. J. Cogswell, D. D., W. C. Eli F. Cooley, P. Charles Webster, Agent.	Pres. N. J. College, Ewing, P. 1st Cranberry, P. Roundbrook, P. Prof. Th. Sem. Princ'n, Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Teacher, Vice Pres. Col. N. J.	New Brunswick, N. J. Princeton, N. J. Do. Mount Holly, N. J. New Brunswick, N. J. Trenton N. J. Middletown Point, NJ Cranberry, N. J. Roundbrook, N. J. Princeton, N. J. Brooklyn, N. Y. Natchez, Miss. Lawrence, N. J. Princeton, N. J. Do. New York City.	2	6	5	129	2		80	22	40			12	540	10
Symmes C. Henry, P. Raymond K. Rodgers, P. Charles Hodge, D. D. Charles S. Stewart, Jared D. Tyler, W. C. Charles W. Nassau, D. D., John Maclean, D. D. Daniel Deruelle, Agent, Robert Baird, D. D., Sec.			8	1	14	226	9	9		55	30	75		10	1500	28

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educational.	Publ. Libr.	Pres. by. rit.	Com. greg. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.
Joel K. Lyle, Elihu Loomis, Thomas C. Smith, Thomas S. Dewing, William C. Davis, Henry Rinker, John A. Mcarns, Alfred P. Botsford, Robert F. Bunting, Eli C. Botsford, Edwin Emerson, James G. Gubby, Joseph H. Calvin, Michael H. Bittenger, Marcus J. Wallace.			137	136	192	451	45	133	2340	\$3107	\$1565	\$1367	\$293	\$247	\$27369	\$1004
			3	4	206	2	2	110	159	20	31	10	6	540	20	
			4	4	146	2	12	85	120	50	200		4	700	135	
			3		59	1	1	34	100	10	8	7	4	800	51	
			15	5	66	7	7	100	564	306	157		12	679	75	
			8	7	316	7	8	60	125	96	200		8	1905	14	
			5	1	253	3	2	80	11	6	2	1	5	1350	3	
			1	1	139	13	13	55	147	20	56		4	637	4	
			3	23	120	2	3	27	261	20	5		5	514	25	
			6	3	32	5	7	57	67	78			7	2450	19	
			3	1	190	3	4	40	2	2			1	74	10	
			1	14	40	2	2	64	52	15	10			754	40	
			1	13	71	71	2	2								

Candidates.—II.

3. Fresh of West Jersey.

George W. Janvier, P.	Pittsrove, P.	Pittsrove, N. J.
S. K. Kollock, D. D., P.	Greenwich, P.	Greenwich, N. J.
William Graham, P.	Woodbury, P.	Woodbury, N. J.
John Burt, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, N. J.
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Springs, P.	Cold Springs, N. J.
Samuel B. Jones, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Bridgeton, P.	Bridgeton, N. J.
	Salom, V. P.	
Jacob W. E. Kerr, P.	Deerfield, P.	Deerfield, N. J.
Charles E. Ford, P.	Williamstown, P.	Williamstown, N. J.
	2d Ch. Bridgeton, V.	
Allen H. Brown, S. S.	May's Landing, S. S.	May's Landing, N. J.
	Cedarville, V.	
Frederick Knighton, P.	Gloucester, P.	Gloucester, N. J.
L. I. Christian, P.	Camden, P.	Camden, N. J.

	3	2	58	7	22	94	\$629	\$18	\$56	\$1711	\$395	
Millville, V.	9	3	12	13	18	3					408	
Leed's Point, S. S.	2	8	10	2	12	2					340	
2d Ch. Cape May co. S. S.			23		35		2					
Cape Island, V.—18.		23				4						
Prin. Newton Academy,												
Newton, N. J.												
West Philadelphia, Pa.												
Philadelphia, Pa.												
Princeton, R. I.												
Princeton, N. J.												
Walton, Boone co. Ky.												
	66	108	1884	39	78	799	\$1721	\$629	\$18	\$56	\$1711	\$395
	1	1	198	3	100	78	62	38			1000	
Infirm health,												
Newton, P.												
Stroudsburg, Pa.												
Newton, N. J.												
Malta, N. Y.												
Newton, N. J.												
Easton, Pa.	3	1	133	6	86	69	26	20		10	472	53
Coolbaugh's, Pa.	4		115	1	71	14	13	13				
Harmony, P.			71	4	40	16						8
Middle Smithfield, P.												125
Stroudsburg, Pa., P.	13	5	4	348	3	10	140	60	25	22	1327	
Greenwich, P.			135								600	
Musconetcong Valley, P.			364								900	
Asbury, N. J.	5	2										
Hackettstown, N. J.			49									
1st Ch. Stillwater, P.	2	1	19						3	2	300	67
2d Ch. Stillwater, P.												
Easton, Pa.												
Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	5	5	187	7	100	32	75			4	300	
Mansfield, P.			335								600	
Mansfield, N. J.	4	5	132	1		13				3	325	
Johnsontown, N. J.	4	7	140	6		10				2	325	
Hardwick, P.	4	7	114	1						4	800	
Marksboro, P.												
Oxford, P.	2	1					15	2				

James J. Helm,
E. D. Saunders,
Henry J. Van Dyke,
Robinson P. Dunn,
Thomas W. Cattell,
Edward Eells, (in trans.)
—17.

Licentiates.—3.
James Kirk,
Robert H. Reeves,
William C. Cattell,

Candidates.—3.

4. *Presbytery of Newton.*
Jacob T. Field, W. C.
J. L. Shafer, D. D., P.
Jehiel Talmage, W. C.
N. S. Conkling, W. C.
John Skinner, D. D., P.
Baker Johnson, P.
A. H. Hand, P.
James Lewers, P. P. E.
Hugh N. Wilson, N. J.
Thaniel B. Condit, P.
John J. Carrell, S. S.
Andrew Tully, P.
John Turbit, P.
William C. McGee, P.
James McWilliam, P.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educations.	Publ. cation.	Pres. by tele.	Con. gregational.	Mis. cella. means.
Thomas Maek, (<i>in trans.</i>)																	
G. Van Artsdalen, P. E.	German Valley, P.	German Valley, N. J.	9	1	3	87	1	10		80			200		5	800	30
William Scribner, W. C.	Teacher,	Easton, Pa.															
Oliver S. St. John, W. C.																	
J. G. Moore, (<i>in transitu.</i>)	Blairstown, P.	Blairstown, N. J.	3	4		82	7	7		58	23	21	7		3	615	13
John A. Reiley, P.	Knowlton, P.		1	1		145	17	17		64	21	26	12		3	360	
George C. Bush, P.	Stewartsville, P.	Stewartsville, N. J.	19	9		112	10	10		100	35	48	72		5	1300	100
Charles Wood, P.	Fox Hill, P.	N. Germantown, N. J.				86										2800	
Henry Reeves, P.	Belvidere, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	4	4	3	155	2	6		75	96	118	40	10	42	800	87
Ephraim Simanten, P.	Danville, P.	Danville, N. J.		2		33				30	5	5			1	216	5
—25.	Union, S. S.																
<i>Licentiate</i> .—3.	Upper Mt. Bethel, V.	Mount Bethel, P.	1	2		72	5	5			3	4	1		1	150	
Robert Wallace,																	
Joseph Nassau,																	
Jesse L. Howell,																	
80	51	103112	24	114		1044					\$539	\$479	\$440	\$13	\$110	\$14800	\$523
3	5	5	260	3		157	6	6			17	21	15	13	8	525	24
6	2	6	272	6		152	8	8			17	22	15	19	9	500	25
9	15	282	2	7		165	2	7			28	28	25		12	1200	75
5	3	16	3	3		20	3	3			20	8	4		5	75	5
5	2	140	3	18		70	3	18			8	2	4				
5	5	95	2	15		30	2	15			2	8	1				
4	9	3	182	4		73	4	4			57	54	6		3	745	
4	4	115	2	4		84	2	4			22	7	6			1050	
		20															
8	1	77	2	4		50	2	4			14	14	10		2	235	25
3	3	28	2	3		25	2	3			9	10	6		1	145	15
10	5	8	168	7		120	6	7			23	17	30		6	600	36
37	11	18	187	15		95	12	12			90	70			15	1105	164

5. *Presbytery of Raritan.*

J. Kirkpatrick, D. D., P.

P. O. Studdiford, D. D., P.

H. W. Hunt, jr., P.

John Macnair, P.

J. H. Sherwood, P.

Samuel F. Porter, P.

Benjamin Carrell, P.

John L. Janeway, P.

—23.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on eccl.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educ. tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres. by-rl.	Con. greg. ational.	Mis. cella. neous.
<i>7. Presbytery of Luzerne.</i>																
Thomas P. Hunt, Agent,	Wilkesbarre, P.	Wyoming, Pa.	6	7	262	1	12	130	105	75	50	5	15	5000	50	
John Dorrance, P.		Wilkesbarre, Pa.													50	
George Printz, Teacher,		Reading, Pa.	2	7	93	32	100	100	20	50	20	5	8	600	50	
Richard Webster, P.	Mauch Chunk, P.	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	2	7	83	1	50	50	31	30	62	5	5	600	55	
P. Eugene Stevenson, P.	Wyoming, P.	Wyoming, Pa.	6	9	86	20	100	100	7	7	25	6	6	450	25	
Asibel G. Harned, P.	Summit Hill, P.	Summit Hill, Pa.														
J. Delville Mitchell, P.	Seranton, P.	Seranton, Pa.	9	18	97	12	70	70	40	10	10	4	4	400		
N. Grier Parke, P.	Lackawanna, P.	Pittston, Pa.														
C. R. Lane, Teacher,		Wyoming, Pa.	5	2	88	4	80	80	16	5	2			200	15	
Jonathan Osmond, P.	Newton, P.	Newton, Pa.	11	6	70	2	8	28	19	20	60	5	5	450	70	
T. D. L. Wardlaw, P.	Port Carbon, P.	Port Carbon, Pa.														
David Harbison, (<i>intrans.</i>)		Ligonier, Pa.	1	4	48	6	6	6	20	20	34			302	60	
William R. Gies, P.	Tamaqua, P.	Tamaqua, Pa.													6	
Henry H. Welles, P.—14	Kingston, P.	Kingston, Pa.														
	Pottsville, P.	Pottsville, Pa.														
	Hanover, S. S.	Nanticoke, Pa.														
	Conyngham, S. S.	Sybertsville, Pa.														
		Attleboro, Pa.														
		New York City.														
		Wilkesbarre, Pa.														
	Beaver Meadow, V.	Beaver Meadow, Pa.	5	3	75	7	70	70	5	5	6	4	4	250	16	
	White Haven, V.	White Haven, Pa.														
	Donaldson, V.	Donaldson, Pa.														
	Schuylkill Valley, V.	Schuylkill Valley, Pa.														
	Berwick, S. S.	Berwick, Pa.														
	Northmoreland and	Northmoreland and														
	Tunkhannock, S. S.	Tunkhannock, Pa.	7	65	65											
			54	63	1299	3	109	663	\$277	\$197	\$263	\$16	\$19	\$8327	\$347	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educ. tion.	Publ. cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	(Con- trega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
John M. Dickey, D. D., P.	Oxford and Upper West Nottingham, P.	Oxford, Pa.	7	5		408	2	23	250	50	100	150			600	375
James K. Wilson, W. C.	Newark, V.				16				30						90	
Alfred Hamilton, P.	Fagg's Manor, P.	Cocharville, Pa.	3	7		298	4	4	145	50	70			18	1200	50
George Burrows, Prof.	Lalayette College, Easton, Pa.															
Robert P. Du Bois, P.	New London, P.	New London, Pa.	10	3		212		9	130	137	93	50		18	512	15
S. M. Gayley, Teacher.	Wilmington Class. Inst.	Wilmington, Del.	11	3		180	4	9	72	46	50	66		6	800	
Stephen R. Wynkoop, P.	1st Ch. Wilmington, P.	Do.	26	21		121	5	12	108						501	6
J. W. Grier, Chap. U. S. N.	Rockland & Green Hill, S. S.															
Abraham De Witt, P.	Rock, P.	Fair Hill, Md.	9	12		117	1	5	60	9	8			3	214	7
J. B. Spotswood, D. D., P.	Newcastle, P.	Newcastle, Del.	1	2		103	2	2	60	140	180			5	600	100
Thomas G. Murphy, P.	Dover & Smyrna, P.	Dover, Del.	5	5		48	3	4	40	22				4	700	
J. Grier Ralston, Teacher.	Oakland Fem. Inst.	Norristown, Pa.														
James L. Mackey, F. M.	Zion, S. S.	Corisco Island, W. A.	10	11		32	3			4					140	
A. A. Hodge, P.	Lower W. Nottingham, P.	Wood Lawn, Md.	4	1		141	1	4	77	41	51	35		8	700	55
James M. Crowell, P.	Upper Octorara, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	13	5		260	5	14	114	85	137				680	13
John Squier, P.—21.	Port Deposit, P.—24.	Port Deposit, Md.	4	4		33	1	1							1018	20
<i>Licentiate</i> .—3.																
William F. P. Noble,			111	90		2963	29	115	1439	\$694	\$793	\$316	\$36	\$77	\$9071	\$686
John Armstrong,																
Samuel M. Osmond.																
<i>Candidates</i> .—10.																
4. <i>Presbytery of Donegal</i> .																
William Finney, P.	Churchville, P.	Churchville, Md.	3	1	146	9		9	54	25	25	5			438	
Samuel Parke, P.	Slate Ridge, P.	Castle Finn, Pa.	5	4	154	1	1	14	90	28				4	300	
John Wallace, P.	Pequea, P.	Pequea, Pa.	4	4	142	1		1		21	47			6		60
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chestnut Level and Little Britain, P.	Chestnut Level, Pa.	4	6	300	11		11		35	84			9	700	20

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Bap.	Dom. Mis. Cong.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa. tion.	Publ. cation.	Pres. by. tal.	Con. grega. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.	
S. Guitau, Agent, John Decker, Teacher, R. Happersott, Stephen Yerkes, P.	Ass. Sec. B. J. Missions, Bethel, P., and Long Green, P. Franklinville, S. S. Broadway, P. Franklin Street, P.	Baltimore, Md. Bladensburg, Md. Philadelphia, Pa. Sweet Air, Balt. Co., Md. Baltimore, Md. Do. Do. Westminster, Md. Ellicott's Mills, Md. Baltimore, Md. Do. Frederick, P. Annapolis, P. Tancy Town, P. New Windsor, P. Madison Street, P. Bridgetown, P. St. George, P. Mt. Paran & Spring- field, S. S. Nealsville, S. S.	2	1	75	7	50	11	13	5	250	3	400	330	693		
E. Bosworth, S. S. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., P. T. Galladet, Teacher, M. B. Grier, P. C. Huntington, Agent, Joseph T. Smith, D. D., P. Joseph M. Atkinson, P. J. J. Graff, P. James Williamson, P.	Franklinville, S. S. Broadway, P. Franklin Street, P. Ellicott's Mills, P. Havre De Grace, V. 2d Ch. Baltimore, P. Frederick, P. Annapolis, P. Tancy Town, P. New Windsor, P. Madison Street, P. Bridgetown, P. St. George, P. Mt. Paran & Spring- field, S. S. Nealsville, S. S.	Baltimore, Md. Do. Do. Westminster, Md. Ellicott's Mills, Md. Baltimore, Md. Do. Frederick, P. Annapolis, P. Tancy Town, Md. Baltimore, Vd. Georgetown, D. C. Harrisville P. O., Md. field, S. S. Nealsville, S. S.	13	40	200	30	4700	693									
R. C. Galbraith, P. J. M. P. Atkinson, P. Andrew M. Hershey, S. S.	Madison Street, P. Bridgetown, P. St. George, P. Mt. Paran & Spring- field, S. S. Nealsville, S. S.	Baltimore, Vd. Georgetown, D. C. Harrisville P. O., Md. field, S. S. Nealsville, S. S.	6	6	36	3	60	10	9	2	4	984	4	1	550	31	76
Wm. B. Stewart, Teacher, D. X. Junkin, D. D., P. Thomas Warren, P. Thos. Cole, Teacher.—29. <i>Licentiate</i> .—6. Stephen Williams, G. M. Giger, J. Hall, F. J. Neuhaus, Benjamin Lynch, J. W. Major. <i>Candidates</i> .—3.	Govane Chapel, V. F. St. Washington, P. Aisquith St. Balt. P. —25. City Missionary, Professor,	Govanstown, Md. Washington, D. C. Baltimore, Md. Do. Baltimore, Md. Princeton, N. J.	1	32	9	1	1	1	28	25	20	60	8	8	515	131	25
			138	149	40	2523	19	175	1404	\$4160	\$2939	\$3084	\$1360	\$325	\$37079	\$12533	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Gold	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publ. catton.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
Alexander Heberton, P.	Mooresburg, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	1	2	2	45	2	3		13	19	13		2		
John P. Hudson, P.	McEwensville, P.	Turbutville, Pa.	4		2	60		5						6		
Isaac Grier, P.	Washington, P., and Buffalo, and Bethel, S. S.	White Deer, Pa.	4	2	2	100	2	8	95	50	72	28		5	250	24
Joseph Marr, W. C.	New Berlin, V.	Milton, Pa.	5	1		97	2	6	11	9	9	7		5	170	35
Phineas E. Marr, W. C.	Lewisburg, V.	Lewisburg, Pa.	5	3		33		4	13	21	34			2	56	
David Hull, W. C.	Warrior Run, V.	Watsontown, Pa.	8	2		30	2	4	13	57	60	45		8	137	
D. J. Waller, P.	Bloomsburg, P.	Bloomsburg, Pa.	6	4		190	1	9	82	43	46	40		6	660	39
J. H. Rittenhouse, P.	Derry and Washington-ville, P.	Washingtonville, Pa.	2	1		172		6	65	45	105	40		4	500	80
John Smalley, S. S.	Muncy, Pa.	Muncy, Pa.				100		6	100	147	100	105		70	400	20
G. W. Newell, S. S.	Orangeville and Briar Creek, and Rohrsburg, S. S.	Orangeville, Pa.	2			40	1		25	2	2			2		120
Joseph Stevens, P.	Jersey Shore, P.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	1	5		41		7	26	4	3			1	105	
William Simonton, P.	Northumberland and Sunbury, P.	Northumberland, Pa.	25	1		26		52	20	4	80			1	80	
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Great Island, P.	Lock Haven, Pa.	3	1		50	2	4	35	5	13			1	95	
<i>Licentiate</i> .—4.	Lycoming Centre, V.		1	1		224	9	18	18	22		16		6	152	14
E. D. Yocomas, S. S.	New Columbia, S. S.	Danville, Pa.	3	2		24		2	29	33		16	3	13	333	10
Wm. S. Morrison, S. S.	Millsburg, S. S.	New Berlin, Pa.	5			50	2	4	90	100	81	41		4	1600	30
J. J. A. Morgan,	Hartleyton, S. S.	Berwick, Pa.				112	2	18	26					1		
Andrew Barr, S. S.	Elysburg, S. S.	Elysburg, Pa.	2			30		3						1		
	Shamokin, S. S.					33								1		
	Pennsdale, V.		3			45		4		9	11	5		1		
	Holland Run, V.					44		5	20					3		
						34		3	50					2		
						57			40					2		
						100			16					1		
						19										
						56										
			95	45	22864	23	171	911	\$706	\$731	\$332	\$3	\$183	\$5238	\$1827	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on acct.	Gold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa. tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres. byte. rial.	Con. Frega. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.
John Carathers, P. George Hill, P. Albert B. Clark, W. C. John Stark, S. S. James C. Carson, P. David Mills, S. S.	Gilgal and Perry, P. Blairsville, P. Ligonier & Donegal, P. E. Cherry Run, S. S. New Salem, P. East Union and Pine Grove, S. S.	Mahoning, Pa. Blairsville, Pa. Ligonier, Pa. Elderton, Pa. Salem & Roads, Pa. Newman's Mills, Pa.	34 10 7 5 32	9 5 7 29	9 5 7 29	375 199 301 75 152	11 1 1 4 7	27 14 5 4 28	140 100 150 30 75	25 47 25 5 21	25 105 3 5 32	15 87 20 20	13 50 3 15	13 17 8 4 10	400 310 6 123 450	12 45 4 22
William W. Woodend, P. George Morton, P. Louis L. Conrad, P. John M. Hastings, P. Thomas S. Leason, P. Andrew McElwain, P. E. William Edgar, W. C. Samuel P. Bollman, P. —30.	Satsburgh, P. Ebenezet & Livermore, P. Murrysville and Cross Roads, P. Beulah, P. Leechburgh and Pine Run, P. Ebensburg & Summit, P. E. Bethel, V. Washington & Centre, P. Concord, S. S. Strongstown, S. S. Cherry Tree, V. Rayne, V. Appley Manor, V. —49.	Satsburgh, Pa. Livermore, Pa. Murrysville, Pa. Wilkinsburgh, Pa. Leechburgh, Pa. Ebensburg, Pa. New Alexandria, Pa. Home, Pa.	32 27 15 4 19 21 4 35 4 4	9 3 22 1 9 9 7 2 2 173 18	9 3 22 1 9 9 7 2 2 173 18	301 211 327 142 185 88 140 192 62 22 173 18	5 2 3 3 3 3 3 10 10 1 7	24 25 34 9 16 16 10 29 4 7	150 85 150 90 118 60 80 30	46 58 37 59 25 25 60 25	65 110 110 60 13 30	42 25 34 50 9 10	34 12 41 34 9 5	11 9 11 9 10 5 3 3 5 1	730 364 647 555 1897 700	56 31 99 73 3
<i>Candidates.—6.</i>			478	249		5816	78	523	2519	\$997	\$1281	\$620	\$392	\$215	\$11302	\$747
2. <i>Presbytery of Redstone.</i> A. G. Fairchild, D. D., P. Joseph Smith, D. D., P. George Dunham, W. C. Peter Hassinger, D. M. Watson Hughes, P.	Georges Crk & Tent, P. Round Hill, P. Somerset, Jenner, and Petersburgh, S. S. West Newton, P.	Smithfield, Pa. Elizabeth, Pa. Somerset, Pa. West Newton, Pa.	12 16 6 9	2 15 2 3	6 15 2 3	241 134 97 87	2 6 6 5	16 11 3 2	115 42	76 24 17 16	10 28 17 26	48 25 13		7 4 5 9	465 1683 234 1037	25

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex. Com.	Com. on cert. Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educational.	Publication.	Pres. by-tal.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
John B. Miller, P.—15. <i>Licentiate</i> .—2. Gershon Goble, Alexander B. Maxwell, <i>Candidates</i> .—3.	Clintonville, Salem, and North Butler, P. Mount Nebo, V. Maddy Creek, V. Zelienople, V. Glade Run, V.—29.	North Washington, Pa. Whitestown, Pa. Butler P. O. Pa.	6 2 146	9 2 72	9 2 72	118 83 2126	3 2 37	28 5 235	814	\$242	\$1173	\$758	\$146	\$73	\$2678	\$1266	
5. <i>Presbytery of Beaver</i> . James Satterfield, W. C. Robert Johnston, W. C. Samuel Henderson, S. S. Robert Dilworth, D. D., P. Absalom McCready, P. Wells Bushnell, P. A. S. MacMaster, P. Benjamin C. Critchlow, P.	Sharon, S. S. Mount Pleasant, V. Newport, S. S. Little Beaver, P. Neshanock, P. New Castle, P. Westfield, P. Beaver, P., and Beaver Falls, P. Pulaski, P., and Hopewell, P.	Sharon, Pa. New Castle, Pa. Irisht Ripple, Pa. Enon Valley, Pa. New Wilmington, Pa. New Castle, Pa. Mount Jackson, Pa. New Brighton, Pa.	4 8 5 11 5 1 3	7 2 1 1 5 32 10	8 2 1 1 5 32 10	25 83 58 90 260 258 185	1 3 4 5 1 2	8 20 33 10 7	51 120 115 75 82	20 75 10	17 77 38 100 73	40 23 52 20 13	3 5 16 20	2 2 5 8 7	2 2 2 2 2	9 131 50 300 188	
Henry Webber, P. James S. Henderson, P.	North Sewickly, P., and North Branch, P.	Wirtensburg, Pa.	7 29	9 21	97	4	2	30	158	35	130	100	40	11	875	25	
Isaac M. Cook, P. David Cook Reed, P.	Bridgewater, P. Unity, P., and West Middlesex, P.	Beaver, Pa. Worth, Pa.	5 6	9 1	94 53	7 6	60 40	7 8	50 8	50 12	14 12	9 12	7	3	260 280	9	
John W. Hazlett, P. Thomas P. Johnston, P. John Brown, P.—15. <i>Licentiate</i> .—1. William Young. <i>Candidates</i> .—4.	Bethlehem, P. Clarksville, P. Freedom, P., and Concord, P. Slippery Rock, V.—21.	Parkinson, Pa. Clark P. O., Pa. Freedom, Pa.	9 1	8 3	140 128 67 72 132	1 1	18 6	64	41	25	6	352	109	55	436	49	761

6. <i>Presbytery of Erie.</i>	Sugar Creek, P., and Mill Creek, P.	Utica, Pa.	3	1	105	6	55	7	7	27	2	300
Robert Glenn, P.	Exchangeville, Pa.	Exchangeville, Pa.	3	3	89	8	53	8	46	25	5	219
David Waggoner, P.	Fairfield, P.	Meadville, Pa.	14	12	103	5	72	7	41	17	2	133
John V. Reynolds, P.	Meadville, P.	Harmonsburgh, Pa.	1	3	132	1	51	40	25	67	10	750
James Coulter, S. S.	Harmonsburgh, S. S., & Evansburgh, S. S.	Harmonsburgh, Pa.	4	3	60	11	55	15	5	14	3	160
Alex. Cunningham, P.	Gravel Run, P.	Woodcock P. O., Pa.	13	1	28	4		4	3	3	3	158
S. J. M. Eaton, P.	Franklin, P., and Mount Pleasant, P.	Franklin, Pa.	1	1	57	8	30	4	3	2	2	145
James H. Callen, P.	West Greenville, P.	West Greenville, Pa.	2	1	90	2	60	10	33	45	5	350
L. G. Olmstead, W. C.	Sugar Grove, S. S., and Irvin, S. S.	Sugar Grove, Pa.	3	7	133	1	35			21	5	175
N. M. Crane, S. S.	Warren, S. S.	Warren, Pa.			24						5	50
John Sailor, S. S.	Concord, P., and Deerfield, P.	Perry P. O., Pa.	1	5	87	1	60	8	9	20	3	586
Michael A. Parkinson, P.	Girard, P., and Sturgeonville, P., and Fairview, P.	Fairview, Pa.	4	4	37	1	23	14	14	5	2	242
William Wilson, P.	Fairview, P.	Fairview, Pa.	4	2	15	2	18			5	1	108
Robert S. Morton, P.—13.	Mercer, P.	Mercer, Pa.	12	4	81	1	63	41	72	28	7	1242
<i>Licentiates.</i> —2.	Sandy Lake, P. E. Coolspring, P. E. Connacutville, S. S. Washington, V. Harbour Creek, V. Salem, S. S.—26.		15	18	230	3	96	56	35	28	5	722
George W. Zahnizer, S. S.			2	5	50	1	35	3	3	3	2	175
James Young,			4	3	57	1	34	10	2		1	325
<i>Candidates.</i> —7.					36	2	30	3			1	100
			89	73	21709	11	770	\$230	\$281	\$328	\$67	\$5940
					43	2					2	\$424
7. <i>Presbytery of Clarion.</i>	Licking, P., and Leatherwood, P.	Carltsville, Pa.	6	3	159	2	64	22	44	22	8	212
John Core, P.			16		138	2	60	10	43	5	7	200
Garry Bishop, W. C.	Clarion, P., and New Rehoboth, P.	Clarion, Pa.	3	1	88	5	55	60	81	105	5	319
James Montgomery, P.			6	8	176	18	100	35	83	52	7	275

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold.	Tot. com.	Adults	Bap.	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	(Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
James Kerr, P.	Cadiz, P.	Cadiz, O.	4	8	1	220	1	19	118	91	52	8	10	563	10	10	
Samuel Boyd, P.	Morristown, P.	Morristown, O.	1	5	66	7	40	7	40	10	16	10	6	250	6	250	10
John Hattery, S. S.	Short Creek, S. S.	Short Creek, O.	1	1	20	8	19	8	19	4	8	4	4	200	4	200	4
	East Woodsfield, S. S.	Woodsfield, O.	1	1	19	3	10	3	10	2	1	1	1	37	2	37	4
	Woodsfield, S. S.	Do.	1	1	30	20	20	1	20	1	1	1	1	30	2	30	4
Samuel Mahaffey, S. S.	Malaga, O.	Malaga, O.	2	2	25	13	13	1	13	1	1	1	1	30	2	30	4
	Sharon, S. S.	Washington, O.			48												
Thomas R. Crawford, P.	Freeport, S. S.	Freeport, O.	5	3	122	8	58	8	58	28	74	74	8	280	8	280	5
	Nottingham, P.	Moorefield, O.	5	5	53	2	19	2	19	10	39	39	4	70	4	70	5
	Deersville, S. S.	Deersville, O.	13	7	170	3	4	100	120	40	120	28	11	595	11	595	30
John Moffat, P.	St. Clairsville, P.	St. Clairsville, O.	10	7	154	2	3	75	133	33	133	25	29	494	29	494	
William S. Dool, P.	Beech Spring, P.	Cold Springs, O.	1	7	87	8	38	8	38	5	5	5	4	140	4	140	
John J. Lanc, P.	Fairview, P.	Fairview, O.	1	3	39	2	24	2	24	3	3	3	2	120	2	120	
	Stillwater, P.	Powhattan, O.			26												
David C. Irwin, P.	Powhattan, P.	Powhattan, O.			51												
	Pipe Creek, P.	Pipe Creek, P.			74												
William M. Grimes, P.	Beallsville, P.	Beallsville, O.	1	2	86	3	19	7	45	12	5	13	5	165	5	165	26
	Concord, P.	Concord, P.	14	1	20	2	7	11	52	8	52	6	6	600	6	600	26
Robert Armstrong, S. S.	Grandview, S. S.	Grandview, O.	6	6	33	2	2	7	11	5	5	5	1	50	1	50	5
	Brownsville, S. S.	Brownsville, S. S.	2	2	32	1	1	1	16	4	4	4	1	50	1	50	5
	New Castle, S. S.	New Castle, S. S.	2	2	32	1	1	1	22	4	4	4	1	50	1	50	5
	New Athens, V.	New Athens, O.	2	2	13				12				2	25	2	25	1
	Kirkwood, V.																
	Wegee, V.—29.																
<i>Licentiates.—3.</i>																	
Henry Davis,		Cadiz, O.															
Alexander H. Amrine,		Mount Pleasant, O.															
Joseph S. Grimes,		Fairview, O.															
<i>Candidates.—4.</i>																	
			104	61	1	1913	24	142	930	\$338	\$252	\$24	\$132	\$5106	\$499		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tol. Com.	Adults	Bap. Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Pres. by letter.	Con. Reg. l.	Miscellaneous.
4. Presb. of New Lisbon	Rehoboth, S. S.		10	4		76	1	7	29	6	91			2	200	
James Galbraith, W. C.	New Salem, P.		5	6		98	2	14	65	14	11			2	200	
William Reed, P.	Glasgow, S. S.	Calcutta, O.	5	3		27	5	5	25	5	15			1		
William O. Stratton, P.	Deerfield, P.		6			160	2	5	60	18	182	62		3	1735	20
John Moore, P.	Newton, P.	North Benton, O.	1			81	6	6	70	25	65	10		5	500	50
Yellow Creek, P.	New Lisbon, V.	Glasgow, O.	3	7		215	9	9	135	87	61	33		4	1222	22
Jacob Coan, (in transitu.)	Canfield, S. S.		6	6		89	3	3	60	60	13	13		5	340	20
Joseph Kerr, P.	Poland, P.	Poland, O.	10	8		165	1	11	73	167	186	14		5	333	40
William McCoombs, P.	Liberty, P.		2	1		65	1	1	27	27	15	5		2		14
Salem, P.	Middle Sandy, P.	Salem, O.	2	2		116	8	8	49	68	111	40		3	330	18
Robert Dickson, P.	Salem, P.		2	1		104	2	7	48	23	37	38		2	210	
Robert Dickson, P.	Hanover, P.	Salem, O.	3	2		57	8	8	46	9	13	9		2	239	
John B. Graham, Agent,	Bethesda, P.	Hanoverton, O.	13	11		120	24	24	58	8	30	10		2	250	
Abner C. Rockwell, P.	Clarkson, V.	New Lisbon, O.	5	4		130	10	10	75	20		20		6	400	15
Robert Hays, P.	Hubbard, P.		33	8		180	9	9	92	35	10	5		3	225	60
Lemuel P. Bates, W. C.	Coitsville, P.	Hubbard, O.	23	3		75	4	27	50	6	3	11		3	200	40
Joseph S. Dickey, P.	Bethel, P.	Calcutta, O.	13	8		84	2	8	50	20	20			3	320	
James Price, P.—14.	Long's Run, P.	Champion, O.	1	2		31	2	5	33	6	3			1	100	
James Price, P.—14.	East Palestine, V.		5	2		83	2	5	33	6	3			3		
G. S. Vallandigham, E.	Niles, P.	Champion, O.	1	1		55	1	1	25	16	16			2	159	
Thomas Ward,	Champion, P.		147	76		2011	26	164	1043	\$483	\$949	\$270	\$19	\$52	\$6263	\$309
Amos S. Billingsly,	Boardman, P.															
Joseph Reesor,	Pleasant Valley, V.															
John Elliott.	Madison, P. E.															
	Liverpool, S. S.															
	Brookfield, V.—27.															

Candidates.—2.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cfr.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. In Bap.	Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educations.	Publ. cation.	Pres. by. tal.	Con- grega- tional.	Miss- cella- neous.
William Hutchison, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Sparta, Tenn.	2	6	54	54	1	6	30	30						134	32
J. N. Shepherd, P. E.	Marion, P.	Marion, O.	2	4	90	90	2	6	40	40	5				9	300	60
John B. Blayney, P.	Iberia, P.	Iberia, O.	2	4	56	56	2	5	30	30	25	11	25	1	5	250	10
Charles Thayer, P.	Upper Sandusky, P.	Upper Sandusky, O.	3	4	27	27	2	2			1	1			3	650	
B. Wall, W. C.	Union, V.	Culver's Creek, O.	1	1	37	37					1	1			2	560	
R. B. Bement, W. C.	Tiffin, V.	Tiffin City, O.	1	1	22	22					1	1			1		
H. Hess, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	Prospect, O.	6		22	22					1	1			6		
	Richland, S. S.				9	9					14	14			4		
	Bowling Green, S. S.				84	84									4	625	15
James Pelan, W. C.	Milford Centre, V.	Milford Centre, O.	4	2	41	41	1	2	40	40	5	8	5		4	625	15
J. P. Lloyd, P.	Leesville, P.	Leesville, O.	4	2	38	38	1	2	8	8	6	15	10		4	225	18
L. A. Brunner, P.	Sandusky, P.	Marseilles, O.	4	2	85	85	1	2	9	9	6	15	10		4	50	15
	Marseilles, P.		4	2	22	22	1	2	8	8					4	50	15
S. K. Hughes, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Delaware, O.	4	1	45	45	3	2	1	1					4		
	Radnor, S. S.		4	6	42	42	3	2	1	1					4		
Silas Johnson, S. S.—15.	Bucyrus, S. S.	Bucyrus, O.	1	3	24	24	2	2	3	3	4				5	230	7
	Oscola, S. S.	Oscola, O.	4	6	54	54	1	3	28	28					9	129	15
	Mt. Gillead, V.	Mt. Gillead, O.	4	2	66	66	1	3	33	33					7	75	
	Canaan, V.		1	2	26	26	1	4	10	10	11	8			4	76	
	Corinth, V.	Upper Sandusky, O.	1	2	72	72	1	2	37	37	6				14		
James McLane,	Marysville, S. S.	Marysville, O.	4	2	48	48	1	2	25	25					3	35	10
Daniel Steele, S. S.	Brown, S. S.	Kilbourn, O.	5	3	35	35	1	2	9	9					3	17	
	Caroline, V.	Attica, O.			38	38	1	2									
	Eden, V.	Milnor, O.			25	25											
	Waynesburgh, V.				14	14											
	New Winchester, V.				30	30											
	Little Mill Creek, V.				6	6											
	Broken Sword, P.	Oscola, O.			7	7											
	Cardington, V.—32.	Cardington, O.															
			51	60	1592	1592	15	74	328	328	\$87	\$57	\$70	\$28	\$63	\$4206	\$321

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publ. cati- on.	Pres- byte- rian.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
William Hughes, P.	Loudonville, P.	Loudonville, O.	2	12		19		2	20	5	4	4		1	50	10
Henry Hervey, P.	Perryville, P.	Do.	3	6		118		15	55	11	9	4		3	200	
Samuel Moody, P.	Martinsburg, P.	Martinsburg, O.	3	4		170		7	65	15	5	30		7	700	30
	Hopewell, P.	Ashland, O.	3	6		72		12	40	17	5	27		3	100	
	Orange, P.	Do.	3	10		80		2	35	5	10	6		2	194	15
John Robinson, P.	Ashland, P.	Do.	3	10		151	1	2	75	26	72	14		7	680	62
John M. Paris, P.	Fredericktown, P.	Fredericktown, O.	1	10		198		3	80	26	61	29		7	460	69
	Waterford, S. S.	Levering's, O.	8	1		23	4	1	12	6	72	6		1	125	
L. Doud, W. C., (Infirm.)	Sharon, V.	Mount Gilead, O.	5	7		106		5	30	6	20			3	750	3
W. T. Adams, Prof., S. S.	Lake Fork & Roads, S. S.	Hayesville, O.	2	2		60		2	15	3	30			3	400	
	Millin, S. S.	Do.	3	2		12		1	5	3	3			5	535	35
J. W. Dickey, P.	Mansfield, P.	Mansfield, O.	9	14		142		5	100	83	32	13		7	250	20
W. W. Colmery, Prof., P.	Jeromeville, P.	Hayesville, O.	4	3		48	1	7	25	9	21	5		4	250	
Luke Dorland, P.	Lexington, P.	Lexington, O.	4	2		121			70	7	11	7		4	200	4
	Pleasant Hill, P.	Ontario, O.	3	3		105			50	8	17	10		4	200	4
Alexander Scott, P.	Olivesburg, P.	Rives, O.	6	4		65		2	31	8	14			2	150	5
	Bloomington, P.	Do.	7	17		135		2	50	5	4	3		3	200	5
R. C. Colmery, P.	Mount Vernon, P.	Mount Vernon, O.	2	2		28	1	1	20	11	17			5	570	150
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	Do.	25	5		126	4	7	50	11	22	10		3	450	66
John M. Dinsmore, P.	Utica, P.	Utica, O.	1	1		75		1	35	2	17			3	200	
F. A. Shearer, P. E.	Chesterville, P. E.	Chesterville, O.	10	7		45		1	21	2	19			3	200	
	(In transit.)—17.	Do.				75		2	25	25	25			1		
John Burns, Prof., & S. S.	East Union, S. S.	Hayesville, O.				36		1	25		25	31		3		
	Danville, S. S.	Do.				32		2	17		17			1		
	Savannah, V.	Savannah, O.				95										
	Bloomfield, V.	Bloomfield, O.				16										
	Bladensburg, V.—31.	Martinsburg, O.				30		6	20		25			1		
			108	130		2337	21	101	1009	\$288	\$575	\$195	\$27	\$86	\$6418	\$324

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex. Com.	Com. on cert. Com.	Cold. Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
Robert W. Marquis, P. —9.	Linton, P. Evans Creek, P. E. New Comerstown, V. Lafayette, V. Perry, V.	Plainfield, O. Bakersville, O. New Comerstown, O. Holmesville, O. Cadwallader, O.	2	1		46 40 18 15 25	1 1	4 9	36 36 8	4				2 2 1 1	133 138	
<i>Licentiate</i> .—3. Samuel McAnderson, P. E. Robert McCallough, Charles A. Munn,	Unity, P. E.—21.	Fredericksburg, O. Allegheny City, Pa. Canfield, O.	7	2		211 17 250	3 12	12	17 250	45				11	590	30
			62	55		1472	19	102	922	\$135	\$173	\$58	\$15	\$78	\$3917	\$139
7. <i>Presbytery of Hocking.</i>																
Aaron Williams, Prof., P. William Aikin, P. A. Ryors, D. D., Pres. John Elliott, P. John Rowe, S. S. C. B. McClay, W. C. C. P. Taylor, S. S.—7.	Alexander, P. McConnellsville, P. Ohio University, Mount Carmel, P. Burlington, S. S. Galipolis, V. McArthur, S. S. Athens, V.	Athens, O. McConnellsville, O. Athens, O. Ledlie's P. O., O. Burlington, O. Galipolis, O. McArthurstown, O.	3	6	3	65 159	1 6	10 4	35 84	12 20	34 54	7 6		12 12	150 360	
Hugh Reed, <i>Licentiate</i> .—1.	Plymouth, S. S. Sunday Creek, V. Decatur, S. S. Barlow, S. S.—12.	Barlow, O.	5	3	1	101 26 13 34 19 34	1 2 3 1 1	1 2 3 2 2	60 20 35 30 104 20 15 20 12 26	8 9 6 3 49 6 2 1 4	2 4 130 20 4 2 1 1	20 20 6		3 7 3 24 4 1 2 1 3	200 175 300 300 60 52 33 100	
			48	28	5	610	7	34	396	\$120	\$233	\$69		\$90	\$1600	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Gold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.	
2. <i>Presbytery of Miami.</i> James Coe, W. C. John L. Belville, Teacher, Robert J. Hall, Colporteur, John S. Weaver, P. Edward Wright, Teacher, J. S. Galloway, Agent, Samuel Newell, P. Moses Russell, P. Phineas D. Gurley, P. Noah Bishop, John B. Morton, Teacher, Jacob Pentzer, Teacher, S. M. Templeton, S. S. John Marquis, P. N. C. Bart, P. H. W. Taylor, P. Samuel Hair, P. E.—17.	New Jersey, P. Lebanon, P. Yellow Spring, P. Dayton, P. Middletown, S. S. Washington, P. Springfield, P. Xenia, P. Muddy Run, P. E. Franklin, Dick's Creek, S. S. Harmony, V. Belbrook, S. S. Carrollton, South Charleston, Sinking Creek, Honey Creek, Bath, Mission Church, P. E.	Blue Ball, O. Centreville, O. Xenia, O. Franklin, O. Clifton, O. Springfield, O. Lebanon, O. Clifton, O. Dayton, O. Enon, O. Middletown, O. Germantown, O. Middletown, O. Centreville, O. Springfield, O. Xenia, O. Enon, O. Franklin, O. Blue Ball, O. Belbrook, O. New Carlisle, O. Dayton, O.	6 3 9 7 4 1 6 9 4 7 4 7 5	6 10 3 10 3 1 6 15 15 1 5 4 4 1	6 3 3 10 3 1 2 18 56 1 3 2 2 3 14	113 178 185 348 47 267 120 137 84 72 74 33 14 15 39 31 25 30	1 1 16 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3	7 6 16 16 9 2 16 19 15 3 4 2 3 3	47 90 90 90 35 16 140 56 50 29 25 4	43 74 80 401 10 218 10 50 29 25 4	17 92 61 361 10 212 90 39 15 28 32	200 200 75 30 217 90 66	30 30 61 39 7	5 7 8 125 5 2 27 4 5 3 3 1	550 800 500 1520 300 200 2825 1187 175 276 400 200	50 15 236 25 50 4 4	\$380 \$9083 \$196 \$137 \$678 \$914 \$953 488 13 120 1812 73 65

Licentiate—1.

J. W. Shields, S. S.

Candidates—2.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Total Com.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educational.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Conferential.	Miscellaneous.
4. <i>Presbytery of Oxford.</i>																	
A. O. Patterson, D. D., P.	Bethel, S. S.	Rossville, O.	10	9		110	1	15		60	34	34	20	11	6	100	45
A. B. Gilliland, S. S.	Venice, S. S.	Venice, O.	3		48		8			33	55	55	45	20	13	424	
E. D. MacMaster, D. D.	Prof. Theo. Sem., New Albany, Ind.	New Albany, Ind.															
W. C. Anderson, D. D.	Pres. Miami University, Seven Mile and Somerville, S. S.	Oxford, O.	4	6	159	2	9	82			45	45	75	30	45	530	
T. E. Hughes, S. S.	Pres. Oxford Fem. Inst. Harrison, S. S.	Oxford, O.	9	9	135	1	9	52			22	22		12	10	400	10
J. W. Scott, D. D.	Pres. S. Hanover Coll. North Providence, V.	South Hanover, Ind.			83												
P. H. Golladay, S. S.	Eaton, S. S.	Bellbrook, O.	3	2	41	3	3	26			10	8	5		6	250	
T. E. Thomas, D. D.	Agent Bd. For. Mis. Riley, S. S.	Oxford, O.	5		82	4	4	51			45	45			26	490	
F. Berryhill,	Agent Theo. Sem. New Albany, Ind.	Oxford, O.															
J. C. Mitchell, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Gratis, O.	5	6	37	4	3	14			15	15		5	4	175	
W. J. Rogers,	Winchester, S. S.	Oxford, O.		1	8		3	6						2	3	103	
Ellis Howell, S. S.	Prof. Miami University, 3d Oxford, P.	Do.	26	35	160	10	3	45			76	108		25	12	700	125
H. Maltby,	Hamilton and Rossville, P. E.		5	6	226	3	12	92			65	83		23	14	468	20
George Darling, (<i>intrans</i>)	Camden, S. S.	College Corner, O.		4	60	4	4	35			8	8	3		5	250	12
B. C. Swan, D. M.	Harmony, S. S.	Oxford, O.			45			15			10	10			3	18	
J. C. Moffatt,	Beaula, S. S.				25												
J. M. Worrall, P.—17.	1st Oxford, P.				15		2	5				10			3	50	5
	Lexington, S. S.		6	6	35	2	2	12				10			4	85	
	College Corner, S. S.		3	1	56			18				10			4		
	South Providence, S. S.		79	85	1375	23	75	546			\$444	\$438	\$148	\$128	\$158	\$1043	\$217
	—19.																

Licentiates.—2.

Silas Hazlett, D. M.
J. N. Swan,

Candidates.—8.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis- sions.	For- eign Mis- sions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.	
	Union, S. S. Florence, S. S. Denmark, S. S. Eagle Creek, S. S. Mount Salem, S. S. Teacher, Defiance, S. S. Delta, S. S.—11.	Farmer Centre, O. Denmark, O. Montpelier, O. Montpelier, O. Defiance, O. Delta, O.				32 9 9 19 27 16 14												
James H. Anderson, D. S. Anderson, D. M. —4.						210												
7. Presbytery of Findlay, George Van Eiman, S. S. Simcon Peck, W. C.	West Union, S. S. Blanchard, S. S. Pleasantville, S. S. Shannon, S. S. Riley Creek, S. S. Mt. Blanchard, S. S. Findlay, P. Enon Valley, S. S. Lima, P. Little Grove, S. S. Roekport, S. S.	Findlay, O. Do. Mt. Blanchard, O. Findlay, O. Lima, O. Pleasant, O. Kalida, O. Kenton, O.	2	2		35 22 12 25 24 17 158 67 109 25 13 13	2	2	4	11	4 6 7 5 7	50 50 50 300 400 430 45 25 1400						
T. P. Emerson, S. S. R. II. Hollyday, P. R. M. Badeau, P. W. K. Brice, P. J. E. Marquis, P.—7.			1	3		25 24 17 158 67 109 25 13 13	6	1	4	12 12 80 35 73 13 10	86 3 20 43 3 3 4 23	50 50 300 400 430 45 25 1400	2	50	7			
	Otowa, V. Delphos, V. Van Wert, V. Harmony, V.—19.	Otowa, O. Delphos, O. Van Wert, O. Sylvia, O.	7	4		76 23 15 45 40	5	1		41			2	16			15	
			53	28		801	46	12		287	\$171	\$155	\$13	\$73		\$2975	\$125	

Thomas S. Crowe, P.	Hanover, P.	11	100	8	62	280	150	60	30	1315	140
F. T. Brown, P.	1st Ch. Madison, P.	5	111	8		14	4				
John Mitchel, P.	New Lexington, P.	4	85	10	40	5	14	7		3	
Jared M. Stane, Professor.	New Washington, S. S.										
David B. Read, W. C.	South Hanover, Ind.										
C. Leavenworth, Agent,	Do.										
—11.	Madison, Ind.										
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.	Paris, Ind.	1	29	3		4	3				
Robert H. Byres,	Madison, Ind.										
<i>Candidates</i> .—6.	Do.										
	Canaan, Ind.										
		46	641	15	56	102	\$202	\$67	\$30	\$6	\$162
4. <i>Presb. of Indianapolis.</i>											
James A. McKee, P.	Franklin, Ind.	43	156	8		72	25	17		22	92
Benjamin F. Woods, P.	Bethany, P.	7	77	1	5	75	5	5	3	6	171
John B. Saye, S. S.	New Prospect, S. S.	4	31	1	13	10	4	2	3	2	125
R. M. Overstreet, S. S.	Shiloh, S. S.	13	57	2	4	4	17	4		5	120
	Hopewell, V.	2	184	10	60	72	18			21	309
	Shelbyville, P.	10	75	1	4	15	25			6	300
John C. Caldwell, P.	Hannony, S. S.	13	21	3	1	5	4			1	30
	Indianapolis, Ind.		39			5	4			5	97
	Georgetown, S. S.	4	26	1	4	1	1			3	280
	Sugar Creek, S. S.	36	36	7	8					3	75
	Knights town, V.		85								
	Bloomington, V.		116								
	Bloomington, Ind.					4	1				
	Vandalia, Ind.										
	Indianapolis, Ind.										
David Stevenson, S. S.		130	903	22	41	73	\$100	\$24	\$6	\$76	\$273
—6.											
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.											
Harvey L. Vannuys.											
<i>Candidate</i> —1.											

John Crozier, S. S.	Palestine, S. S.	6	5	65	2	3	146	\$303	\$135	\$29	\$18	\$1336	250	67
Robert Simpson, S. S.	Robinson, S. S.	1	3	134	6	6		97	45	10			400	100
	York, V.	4	5	55	1	9	20	123	22	12	15		198	
	Darwin, V.	8	2	63	1	4	40	22	14	7	3		372	
	Marshall, V.	1	1	30	2	2	9	21	3				79	
	Newton, V.	1	1	30	2	2	9	7	9				7	
E. W. Thayer, W. C.	Paris, V.	1	1	30	2	2	9	7	9				7	
John A. Steel, S. S.	Grandview, S. S.	6	6	14	1	1	10	5					9	
J. McDonald,	Charleston, S. S.	1	1	7	1	1	6	5					9	
(infirm health.)	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.													
	Mount Carmel, V.													
James Cameron, S. S.	Hebron, S. S.													
	Bethel, V.													
	Independence, Ill.													
R. H. Lilly.—S.	McClusky, V.													
	Urbana, S. S.													
	Monticello, S. S.—20.													
R. A. Mitchell,	Monticello, Ill.	34	47	508	9	37	146	\$303	\$135	\$29	\$18	\$1336	\$182	
	Charleston, Ill.													
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.														
1. Presb. of Logansport.														
John Wright,	(Infirm from age.)	6	12	111	1	11	60	65	35	8			1155	
Levi Hughes, P.	Logansport, P.	6	2	74	4	4	40	51	40	36			450	16
Edward W. Wright, P.	Delphi, P.												40	
	Camden, S. S.												2	
Thomas M. Chesnut, S. S.	Rensselaer, S. S.	1	3	27		2	18						3	200
	Bethel, S. S.	1	18	19			12						2	20
A. C. McClelland, S. S.	Peru, S. S.	4	5	41	2	3	25	11					5	1210
John M. Wampler, S. S.	Monticello, S. S.	6	4	52	1	18	5	5	20	30			6	203
	Rock Creek, S. S.			25		2	14	5					4	100
Isaac N. Candee, P.	Lafayette, P.	11	14	87	2	17	44	29	61	39			12	949
	Dayton, V.			12										
Joseph Platte, S. S.	Rossville, S. S.	9	5	66	5	5	33	20	40	24			5	230

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Gold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educations.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Constitutional.	Miscellaneous.
John Dale, S. S.	Kokomo, S. S. Lexington, S. S. Normanda, S. S. West Union, S. S. Mill Creek, S. S. Indian Creek, V. Bethlehem, V. Oxford, V.—19.	Kokomo, Ind. Logansport, Ind. Lafayette, Ind.	8 11 1 1	3 1 4 4	35 47 9 31 16 40 12 19	2 7 4 4	17 2 4 4	19 22 5 13 11 14 6 8	7 31 10 70	\$216 \$226	\$207	\$68	\$4937	\$16	150 100 200 40	Miscellaneous.
P. R. Vannatta, W. C. —11.			64	71	735	20	67	362	\$216	\$207	\$68	\$4937	\$16			
2. <i>Presbytery of Lake.</i> Benjamin Ogden, S. S. William Townley, S. S. J. C. Brown, S. S.	Sumptions Prairie, S. S. Crown Point, S. S. Valparaiso, S. S. Salem, S. S. Rolling Prairie, S. S. La Porte, S. S. Bethel, S. S. South Bend, P. Constantine, S. S. Little Elkhart, V. Leontidas, V. Benton, V.—11.	Thre Rivers, Mich. Crown Point, Ind. Valparaiso, Ind. Do. Byron, Ind. La Porte, Ind. Do. South Bend, Ind. Constantine, Mich. Middlebury, Ind.	2 7	5 1	32 40 120 39 30 50 23 119 30 25 6 10	3 10 1	13 50 100 28 20 15 65 41 15	4 4 35 4 25 26 4 19	5 6 59 4	\$216 \$207	\$68	\$4937	\$16	123 450 150 500 400 800 336		
John Steele, S. S. F. P. Cummins, S. S. A. Y. Moore, P. S. C. Logan, S. S.—7.			5 3 2 7	3 3 7 5	30 30 23 119 30 25 6 10	1 5 2 3	5 5 41 15	19 19	\$216 \$207	\$68	\$4937	\$16				
3. <i>Presb. of Fort Wayne.</i> J. Wolf, S. S. J. H. Nevius, P. J. T. Bliss, P.	Flat Rock, S. S. Decatur, P. Elhanan, S. S. Auburn, P. Bear Creek, S. S.	Massillon, Ind. Decatur, Ind. Auburn, Ind.	4 2 3 2	8 2 2 2	40 67 48 30 33	4 7 11 1	23 30 20 28	4 15 15 7 3	\$216 \$207	\$68	\$4937	\$16	\$10	\$67	\$2759	\$15

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	(Tol. Com.	Tol. Com.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publ. cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
W. Y. Allen, P.	Rockville, P.	Rockville, Ind.				100		10	10	35	20	20	50		20	300	
James Little, S. S.	Bethany, P.	Do.	14	3		68	2	2	2	27	20	21	40		8	140	
S. N. Evans, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Darlington, Ind.	1	2		61	4	4	4		7	5			9		
	Union, S. S.	New Ross, Ind.	2			53									4		
	Thorntown, S. S.	Thorntown, Ind.	4	4		50	2	2	2	24	3	6	3		8	10	10
	Prairieville,	Prairieville, Ind.															
C. K. Thompson, S. S.	Crawfordsville, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	14	3			6	2	2		15	17			5		37
A. C. Allen, P. E.	Terre Haute, P. E.	Terre Haute, Ind.	2	2		44		2	2		25	28			9		46
Thomas Whallon, S. S.	Putnamville, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	1			29		2	2	18	7	11			3		200
	Ohio, S. S.	Do.	3	1		20		2	2	13	4	3			2		75
John M. McCord, S. S.	Green Castle, S. S.	Green Castle, Ind.				13		2	2		3	9				1050	
H. I. Venable, S. S.	Newport, Ind.	Newport, Ind.															
D. B. Reed, S. S.	Eugene, S. S.	Eugene, Ind.	5			39		3	3						5		
	Cole Creek, S. S.	West Lebanon, Ind.				15									4		
	West Lebanon, S. S.	Do.				19									4		
H. W. Biggs, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	Lebanon, Ind.		2		31				10	3				3		
N. P. Palmer, S. S.	Poplar Spring, S. S.	Carpentersville, Ind.	2			20				20					3	5	
	North Salem, S. S.	North Salem, Ind.		6		20		4	4	7					5	100	
S. L. Crosby, W. C.—16.	Wavland, V.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	20												1		
Licentiate—1.	Covington, S. S.	Wavland, Ind.															
H. N. Bacon, S. S.	Indian Creek, V.	Covington, Ind.															
	Pisgah, V.	Wavland, Ind.															
	Darlington, S. S.	Darlington, Ind.															
Candidates.—7.	Oxford, V.	Do.	3	16		23		4	4	11	4					25	25
	Hopewell, S. S.	Oxford, Ind.				19											
	Lebanon, S. S.	Lebanon, Ind.				15											
	Boxley, Ind.	Boxley, Ind.				11											
	Pleasant Hill, V.	Portland Mills, Ind.				18											
	Brownsburg, S. S.	Brownsburg, Ind.				25											
	Alamo, V.—30.	Alamo, Ind.	1			15				8						50	
			114	50		1161	21	47	47	212	\$162	\$248	\$159		\$1007	\$2330	\$463

	71	44	3	889	16	43	315	\$303	\$313		\$5	\$43	\$26	\$3440	\$64	\$7900	\$320
Lick Creek, Center.—16.																	
3. <i>Presbytery of Schuyler.</i>																	
William K. Stewart, P.	2	13		110		10	53	10	16					750			
James M. Chase, S. S.	2			24		3	50										
Thomas S. Vail, P.	2	7		65		6	45	36	17	12	5		4	250		4	
Wm. F. Ferguson, Pres.																	
McDonough Coll., S. S.	4	13		78		3		13	13				3	250		6	
William K. Talbot, S. S.	12	5		29		3	56	46	58	31			2	440		5	
L. B. Crittenden, S. S.	10	8		70		3	60	22	10				5	360		15	
Ralph Harris, Professor,																	
T. P. M. Walker, S. S.		1		35		3	22						2	100			
Ellison, S. S.		3		15		3							3	175			
Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	2	8		18				3					1				
Rushville, Ill.																	
Pleasantville, Ill.																	
Chesterfield, Ill.																	
Monmouth, Ill.	2	9		101	1	8	15	11	5					730		3	
Fall Creek, V.		4		37													
Chili, S. S.	3	8		30	1	1	20						2	165			
Chili, Ill.																	
Mount Sterling, V.				14													
New Providence, V.																	
Bennington, V.				7													
Huntsville, V.				20													
Huntsville, Ill.				20													
Edwards, V.				30													
Farlow's Grove, Ill.				9													
Henderson, Ill.				8													
Rushville, Ill.				8													
Fountain Green, V.	2	3		50	2	2	50						2	220			
Doddsville, Ill.				19													
St. Anthony's Falls, Minnesota Territory.																	
Thompson Rowell, Licentiate—1.	41	82		789	2	45	371	\$141	\$119	\$43	\$5	\$26	\$3440	\$64	\$7900	\$320	\$33

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. stions.	For. Mis. stions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
4. <i>Presbytery of Peoria.</i> James H. Dickey, S. S. Isaac Kellar, W. C. William J. Fraser, David Page, W. C. David J. Perry, W. C. Alexander Brown, W. C. Addison Coffey, P. William McCandlish, P. Amos H. Rogers, S. S.	Union Grove, S. S. Peoria, P. Lewistown, P. Waynesville, S. S. Randolph's Grove, S. S. Bloomington, S. S. Osceola, P. Canton, S. S. Salem, V.	Hennepin, Ill. Peoria, Ill. Canton, Ill. Bloomington, Ill. Peoria, Ill. Lewistown, Ill. Waynesville, Ill. Bloomington, Ill. Do. Osceola, Ill. Canton, Ill. Smithville, Ill.	2	3		64		2	30	12	105			2	200	
Fielding N. Ewing, S. S. E. Scudder High, P.—11. <i>Licentiates.—2.</i> John C. Hanna, William P. Carson, P. E.	Crow Meadow, P. E. Washington, S. S. Prospect, V. West Jersey, V. Princeville, S. S. Rochester, V. Orange Prairic, V. Farmington, V. Brunswick, V.—18.	Low Point, Ill. Washington, Ill. Southampton, Ill. West Jersey, Ill.] Princeville, Ill. Elmore, Ill. Farmington, Ill. Brunswick, Ill.	1	4		30				7		3		4		
<i>Candidate—1.</i>			3	5		18	7							2	120	
5. <i>Presbytery of Iowa.</i> Salmon Cowles, P. James C. Sharon, Prof. James G. Wilson, P. Francis B. Dinsmore, P.	Unity, P. Des Moines College, West Point, P. Do. Mt. Pleasant and Trenton, P.	Wapello, Iowa. West Point, Iowa. Do. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Trenton, P.	9	12		53	1	7	21	7	7				150	
			11	9		73	1	25	25	20	10				200	12
			3	8		56	1	5	32	8					207	20
			28	82	1	743	4	41	206	\$255	\$483	\$45		\$62	\$2782	\$125

	1	3	84	1	5	39	20	6	675	15
1st Ch. Burlington, V. Prof. Des Moines Coll. Round Prairie, P.			65							
<i>Licentiate</i> .—2. William Bradley, O. J. King, S. S.	13	8	50	1	3	60	23	6	780	
<i>Candidate</i> .—1.										
Fort Madison and Charleston, S. S. Lowell, S. S. Spring Creek, V. Sharon, S. S. 1st Ch. Middleton, V. Westminster Church of Keokuk, V.—13.		4	16			8			15	
		3	18		2	12			20	
			15			15				
			25							
	37	47	475	4	23	212	\$58	\$6	\$2047	\$47
<i>6. Presb. of Rock River.*</i> Ithamar Pillsbury, P. Samuel Cleland, P. George Stebbins, P. Aaron B. Church, S. S. Oscar Park, P. E. Willis Larkin, P. John Ustick, P. H. B. Gardiner, (<i>in trans.</i>) J. W. Carrell, P. E. F. Chester.—10.										
			50							
			23							
			23							
			23							
			32							
			60							
			129							
			77							
			100							
			21							
			20							
			37							
			14							
			609							

* No Report.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex. Com.	Com. on acct.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Com.	Infants Bap.	Bap. in Fam. Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
7. <i>Presbytery of Cedar.</i> John Hudson, S. S.	High Prairie & Branch, S. S.	West Liberty, Iowa.	1	10		35		2	40					2	400	
S. H. Hazard, President, Enoch Mead, (<i>in trans.</i>) George D. Porter, S. S. James S. Fullerton, S. S. James Gallatin, S. S. James D. Mason, P. Justus I. Umsted, P. J. L. Lyon, (<i>in transitu.</i>) —9.	Iowa City, V. Blue Grass, S. S. Tipton, S. S. Marion, S. S. Scotch Grove, S. S. Davenport, P. Muscatine, P. Dubuque, V. Cascade, V. Postville, S. S. Lime Grove, S. S. Andrew, S. S. Le Claire, P.—14.	Iowa City, Iowa. Davenport, Iowa. Tipton, Iowa. Marion, Iowa. Scotch Grove, Iowa. Davenport, Iowa. Muscatine, Iowa. Pittsburgh, Pa.	1	5	11	45	1	1	10	23	15			5	151	
<i>Licentiates.—2.</i> D. W. Lyon, S. S. W. C. Mann, P. E.		Postville, Iowa. Le Claire, Iowa.	1	7		44	4	4	16	4				2	150	10
8. <i>Presbytery of Chicago.</i> R. H. Richardson, P. Richard K. Todd, P. J. Ustick, P. George F. Goodhue, S. S. Harvey Chapin, S. S. A. C. Miller, S. S. E. F. Chester, S. S. J. Fleming, D. M. J. B. Plumstead, Colport'r. Ebenezer Brown, W. C.	North Pres. Chicago, P. Salem ch. Woodstock, P. Willow Creek, P. Marengo, S. S. Lynn & Hebron, S. S. Roscoe, S. S. Jefferson Grove, S. S. Wilmington, V.—8.	Chicago, Ill. Dorr, Ill. Roscoe, Ill. Marengo, Ill. West Hebron, Ill. Roscoe, Ill. Kyte River P. O., Ill. Earlville, Ill. Roscoe, Ill.	17	86		503	1	27	207	\$78	\$38			\$29	\$2631	\$130
			9	5		59	3	10	43	75	165	110		85	1937	60
			9	4		70	5	5	35	2	2			1	200	100
			10	6		142	7	7	50	12				1	186	
			3	6		25	1		27						1400	
			9	10		44	5	1	25	3				1	305	
			40	31		420	9	23	233	\$93	\$167	\$110		\$88	\$4028	\$160

—10.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold (om.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Bap.	Dom. Cong.	For. Mis. stions.	Educa. tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres. byte. rial.	(Con. grega. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.
2. <i>Presb. of Milwaukee.</i> John A. Savage, D. D. Aaron L. Lindsley, S. S. Daniel Smith, S. S. Cyrus Nichols, D. M. John M. Buchanan, P. Noah Cressy W. C., (Infirm.)	Presb. Carroll College, Port Washington, S. S. Richmond, S. S. Mount Pleasant, V. North Ch. Milwaukee, P. Waukesha, S. S.	Waukesha, Wis. Pt Washington, Wis. Richmond, Wis. Racine, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis.	4	8	5	25	20	10	25	2	25	2	25	2	25	50
Richard K. Todd, P. Harvey Chapin, S. S. J. B. Plumstead, W. C. Lucius J. Root, Professor, George F. Goodhue, S. S. William Brobston, W. C.	Salem Church, P. Lynn & Hebron, S. S. Neebersink, V. Carroll College, Marengo, S. S. Wilmingon, V.	Dorr, Ill. West Hebron, Ill. Solon's Mills, Ill. Waukesha, Wis. Marengo, Ill. Wheatland, Wis.	2	2	2	45	11	6	24	4	3	2	132		132	6
—12. Grafton, S. S.—11. <i>Candidates.—2.</i>			9	21		339	1	24	145	\$24	\$33	\$22			\$1132	\$1056
3. <i>Presb. of Winnebago.</i> Samuel Robertson, S. S. Elias S. Peck, S. S. T. A. Amerman, W. C. Henry M. Robertson, S. S. Bradley Phillips, S. S.	Winnebago, S. S. Bloomfield, S. S. Waukau, V. Winnebago Rapids, S. S. Burnett & Horicon, S. S. Dodge Center, S. S. Fort Winnebago, S. S. Teacher, Deperre, V. Wyocena, V.—9.	Winnebago, Wis. Waukau, Wis. Waukau, Wis. Neenah, Wis. Horicon, Wis. Dodge Center, Wis. Portage City, Wis. Do. Deperre, Wis. Wyocena, Wis.	5	4	5	26	17	3	35				2	60	10	10
Wm. W. McNair, S. S. John Brittain.—7.			2	6	3	52	1	4	75		20	18		43	2200	9
			2	7	6	23	2	3	200		15	20		276	432	22
			7	6	5	26	5	5	100		32	20		3	276	10
			5	5	8	17	2	2	60						432	
			17	36	198	1	25	573	\$15	\$52	\$38			5	\$3011	\$51

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		8	3	108	1	3	30	65	85	10	2	450	100
<i>1. Presbytery of Missouri.</i>													
William G. Bell, P.	Boonville, P.	5	9	125	1	7	45	16		10		500	40
N. H. Hall, D. D., P.	Columbia, P.			97		1	24	10		8		186	10
W. W. Robertson, S. S.	Fulton, S. S.			93			35	13	15	10		180	
	Concord, S. S.		1	100			49	10	6	10		121	
D. Coulter, S. S.	Round Prairie, S. S.			180			33	26		10		110	11
J. L. Yantes, D. D., W. C.	Millersburg, S. S.												
W. H. Woods, S. S.	Anxvasse, S. S.												
	Augusta, S. S.												
Robert L. McAfee, W. C.	Greenville, V.												
G. Hickman, Teacher,	Marshall, V.												
J. T. Paxton, Teacher,	Mexico, S. S.			18						3			
John Howe, (Infirmary)	Rocheport, S. S.												
Isaac Jones, W. C.	Arrow Rock, V.												
J. M. Wilson, Teacher,	Saline, V.												
	Salt Pond, V.												
	—11.												
J. G. Fackler,	Jefferson City, S. S.	14	2	73	7	3		23	5	8		200	13
	Brunswick, V.—17.			14									
		27	15	808	9	14	216	\$163	\$111	\$69	\$400	\$1747	\$176
		18	6	441	31	232	810	666	198			7900	
	St. Louis, Mo.	7	36	231	2	18	120	370	305			4000	
	Do.	1	11	85	2	30	110	86	95			1841	103
	Do.			14	1	3						575	
	Do.												
	Do.												
	Do.												
	Do.												
	Do.												
	Do.												
	Do.												
	Do.	7	19	25						35		30	
	Do.	13	6	30								100	
	Washington, Mo.												

Licentiate—1.

Candidate—1.

2. Presbytery of St. Louis.

S. J. P. Anderson, P.	2d Ch. St. Louis, V.
S. B. McPheeters, P.	Central Ch. St. Louis, P.
H. P. Goodrich, D. D., S. S.	Westminster Ch., P.
James A. Lyon, Teacher,	Carondelet, S. S.
Joseph Templeton, Editor,	Do.
S. A. Hodgeman,	Do.
Charles J. Jones, Chap.	Do.
C. J. Abbott, Teacher,	Do.
Samuel Pettigrew, S. S.	Do.
Samuel S. Laws, P.	Do.
J. F. Fenton, P. and S. S.,	Union, P.

Teacher and Editor,

Maline Creek, S. S.

West Church, P.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cop'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Admits Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educations.	Publ. Pab.	Pres. by trial.	Con-secrated.	Mis-cellaneous.
T. A. Braeken, P.	Crooked River, V. Prairie, P. New Salem, V. Clear Fork, V. Hopewell, S. S. Platte City, V. Westport, V. Pleasant Hill, V.—20.	Hainsville, Mo. Lexington, Mo. Elkborn, Mo. Liberty, Mo. Lexington, Mo. Platte City, Mo. Westport, Mo. Pleasant Hill, Mo. Dover, Mo. Ridgely, Mo. Jeffersonville, Ia. Green Tree, Pa.	3	3	3	21	1	8	7	13	9	4	9	3000	21	25
William Dickson, W. C. R. Scott, W. C. R. H. Allen, W. C. J. McFarland, W. C.—8.			3	3	3	29	2	17	4	4	7	7	100			
<i>Candidate—1.</i>			40	29	13	795	15	17	163	\$62	\$26	\$156	\$14	\$41	\$4307	\$459
6. <i>Presb. of Nebraska.</i> Wm. Hamilton, F. M. S. M. Irvin, F. M. Edward McKenney, F. M. —3.	Iowa, Iowa, Nebraska.—2.	St. Joseph, Mo. Do. Council Bluff, Iowa.				7		7						2		
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.						12		16						\$2		
1. <i>Presb. of Louisville.</i> E. P. Humphrey, D. D., P. D. C. Proctor, W. C. H. H. Hopkins, P. W. L. Breekinridge, D. D., P. D. T. Stuart, P. J. D. Paxton, D. D., P. Francis Thornton, S. S. A. D. Metcalfe, W. C.	2d Ch. Louisville, P. Owensboro, P. 1st Ch. Louisville, P. Shiloh and Olivet, P. Mulberry, P. Pennsylvania Run, S. S. Big Spring, V.	Louisville, Ky. New Haven, Conn. Owensboro, Ky. Louisville, Ky. Shelbyville, Ky. Do. Louisville, Ky. Bloomfield, Ky.	7	35	1	245	19	123	382	260	301	5	2305	630		
			1	3	48	268	11	137	96	54	920	110	560	384		
			2	15	2	120	3	80	527	413	70	37	2813	37		
			1	1	1	77	2	3	111	111	90	30	477	20		
			30	1	1	82	3	23	275	14	106	30	477	30		
			7	24	167	5	26	45	73	16	450	16	450	20		

W. W. Hill, D. D., Edit.	Taylorsville, V.	Louisville, Ky.	19	6	2	114	11	6	46	15	10	6	1400	100
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	4	21	1	164	10	82	45	33	34	11	1000	100
B. M. Hobson, P.	3d Ch. Louisville, P.	Louisville, Ky.	7	12	11	155	4	12	75	60	1400	6	175	100
J. V. Cosby, P.	Bardstown, P.	Bardstown, Ky.	6		25				10	306				
J. N. Saunders, S. S.	Goshen, S. S.	Bloomfield, Ky.	6		71			6	50					
J. S. Braddock, P.	Franklin, P.	Bridgeport, Ky.	1	4	1	200	1	1	70	331	156	5	5007	528
W. C. Matthews, D. D., P.	Shelbyville, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	11	20	148	2	14	80	504	504	280		1320	100
Leroy J. Halsey, P.	Chestnut St. Church, P.	Louisville, Ky.	7		34	4	3	20	12	5	438		161	5
M. G. Knight, S. S.	Plumb Creek, S. S.	Wilsonville, Ky.	8		1	21	2	1	12	12			59	
John S. Watt, W. C.	Cane Run, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	9	1	29	1	15	9	15	9	10		200	
W. McAfee, S. S.	Cloverport, S. S.	Cloverport, Ky.	9	1	44	1	1	15	15	40	14		190	
Richard Valentine, P.	New Castle, P.	New Castle, Ky.			13			2	4	5			60	
F. H. L. Laird, Teacher.	Simpsonville, S. S.	Simpsonville, Ky.	3	8	128			6	80	33	25		629	40
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Beulah, V.	Beulah, Ky.												
Henry E. Thomas,	4th Ch. Louisville, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.	7	1	6	42	7	1	14	10	3		90	
	Hodgenville, V.	Hodgenville, Ky.			35			3	20	40			100	
	Lawrenceburg, V.	Lawrenceburg, Ky.			40				25				60	
	Pisgah, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.			11			1	8	2			69	
	Middletown, S. S.	Middletown, S. S.			8				5					
	Red Mills, S. S.	Red Mills, S. S.			39				18	15				
	Lockport, V.	Lockport, V.												
	Hawesville, S. S.	Hawesville, S. S.			57	2326	62	172	1134	\$2910	\$1569	\$140	\$66	\$17125
	West Port, V.	West Port, V.												\$1864
	Six Miles, S. S.—32.	Six Miles, S. S.—32.												
<i>2. Fresh of Muhlenburg.</i>	Ridgewood, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.			8									
John J. Pierce, S. S.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	Greenville, Ky.			22				10	17	11		50	
Isaac Bard, Agent, S. S.	Marion, V.	Quasqueton, Ky.	4	3	1	80	2	5	35	13	14		204	
J. B. Hadden, (in trans.)	Princeton, P.	Princeton, Ky.	4	3	6	95	3	5	40	13	10		275	
James Hawthorn, P.	Cadiz, S. S.	Cadiz, Ky.	2		6				6					
	Oakland, S. S.	South Union, Ky.	1		12			5	10					
William G. Rice, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Rabbitsville, Ky.	1		69			6	25				48	3
John Donaldson, S. S.	Cancy Fork, S. S.	Do.			54			5	25				30	2

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Publ. ica- tion.	Publ. cation.	Pres. byte. rial.	Con- rega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
4. Pres. West Lexington.																
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Lexington, P.	Lexington, Ky.	12	7	2	146	6	7	50	100	75			18	800	75
J. H. Brown, P.	Do.	Do.	17			158			80	321	474	61		26	1500	445
J. J. Bullock, P.	Walnut Hill, P.	Walnut Hill, Ky.				70	7		20	80	60			13	400	75
S. M. Bayless, Agent,	Salem, S. S.	Colbyville, Ky.				18			10	30	25			9	300	50
R. L. Breck, (in transitu)		Lexington, Ky.														
R. G. Brank, P.	Harmony, P.	Macon, Ga.														
J. F. Coons, P.	Woodford, S. S.	Frankfort, Ky.				1			11	16	28			6	315	
J. B. Crowe, P.	Nicholasville, P.	Midway, Ky.				24			16	15	22			6	250	
W. H. Forsyth, S. S.	Carrollton, P.	Nicholasville, Ky.				1		3	35	110	80	60		9	565	120
B. G. Fields, (infirm.)	Providence, S. S.	Carrollton, Ky.	1	1	1	36		2	18					3	800	20
J. C. Harrison, W. C.	Leesburg, S. S.	Cynthiana, Ky.														
L. A. Lowrie, S. S.	Beard Church, S. S.	Leesburg, Ky.														
J. H. Logan, (infirm.)	Winchester, S. S.	Covington, Ky.				46			27					11	400	20
H. V. D. Nevins, P.	Union, S. S.	Winchester, Ky.				27			18							
M. B. Price, (infirm.)	Georgetown, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	2	5		47	1	5	25	35	47	5		9	600	28
S. Robinson, P.	Frankfort, P.	Georgetown, Ky.														
J. G. Sumrall, S. S.	Horeb, S. S.	Frankfort, Ky.	7	5		229	5	6	89	320	350			20	2000	43
J. D. Shane, P.	Hopewell, S. S.	Do.				44			17	88	43			11	300	60
R. Stewart, D. D., W. C.	North Middletown, P.	Morelands, Ky.				84			22	53	40			11	300	250
F. G. Strahan, P.	Owenton, V.	N. Middletown, Ky.														
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Cherry Spring, P.	Lexington, Ky.	2	2		90	2	2	27	23	33	60		9	3750	80
George Van Eman, S. S.	Versailles, S. S.	Georgetown, Ky.				38			15	35				6	300	372
	Clear Creek, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.				78		4	30					7	300	
	Bethel, S. S.	Pekin, Ky.														
	Green Creek, V.	Clintonville, Ky.				36		4		125				12	400	28
	Williamstown, V.	Crittenden, Ky.														
	Pisgah, S. S.	Williamstown, Ky.														

Licentiate.—2.

W. C. McPheters,

—22.

	41	20	91	1455	21	43	517	\$1357	\$1277	\$186		8	\$194	\$13497	1606
Mount Sterling, V.															
Mount Pleasant, S. S.															
Warsaw, V.—30.															
<i>J. T. Leonard,</i> <i>Candidates.—3.</i>															
<i>5. Presb. of Ebenezer.</i>															
R. C. Grundy, D. D., P.	13	10	4	248	6	11	70	150	80			25	875	5000	
J. C. Bayless, S. S.	7	14	194	3	21	80	157	57	42	18		20	1050	143	
R. F. Caldwell, P.	1	1	57			28	10	7				5	250		
	1	1	1	40	4	4	4	4		5			250		
Paris, V.	5	1	4	85	2	8	44	208	70	420		15	825	50	
Flemingsburg, P.	17	3	5	182	10	12	100	84	20	24		6	1620	55	
Washington, P.	5	5	3	58	3	4	35	42	50			8	400	30	
Murphysville, P.	3	3	40			3	25	28	20			7	300	20	
Newport, S. S.			40												
Augusta, S. S.	5		67			5	34	17	15			5	750	15	
Sharon, S. S.			4	80											
Bethesda, V.			40												
Greenup Union, V.															
Carlisle, P.	3	2	54			1	37	5	7			5	320	20	
Millersburg, P.		2	42				25	9	8			5	195		
Concord, P.			30				19		2			5	130		
Mayslick, S. S.			28												
Lebanon, S. S.	3		44			3	3	3	7			4	150		
Burlington, V.															
Richwood, V.			37												
Morefield, S. S.															
Gilcad,															
New Hope,			34												
Stouermouth, S. S.															
Cynthiana, V.															
Benj. Boyd, W. C.—14.			45												
Ebenzer, V.															
Hinkston, V.			25				13	6	1			3	7		
Falmouth, V.			10			1						3	32		
Independence, V.		1													
Upper Blue Licks, V.	62	34	21	1480	32	64	510	\$723	\$348	\$486	\$23	\$116	\$7154	\$5333	
—30.															

J. T. Leonard,

Candidates.—3.

5. Presb. of Ebenezer.

R. C. Grundy, D. D., P.

J. C. Bayless, S. S.

R. F. Caldwell, P.

James T. Lapsley, P.

J. H. Condit, P.

Samuel Lynn, S. S.

J. S. H. Henderson, S. S.

James Matthews, P.

C. P. Jennings, S. S.

George B. Arnstrong,

William Orr, W. C.

T. D. Lea,

W. C. Kniffin, S. S.

Benj. Boyd, W. C.—14.

Licentiate—1.

George Aitken,

Candidate—1.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold	Com.	Tot.	Com.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.	
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																				
1. Presb. of Greenbrier.*																				
J. McElhenny, D. D., P.	Lewisburg, P.	Lewisburg, Va.				317														
James M. Brown, D. D., P.	Kanawha, P.	Kanawha C. H., Va.				117														
Enoch Thomas, S. S.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.	Huttonsville, Va.				89														
Samuel R. Houston, P.	Union, P.	Union, Va.				394														
Robert Osborn, P.	Point Pleasant, P.	Point Pleasant, Va.				94														
D. H. Cunningham, P.	Summersville, P.	Summersville, P.				81														
Mitchel D. Dunlap, S. S.	Oak Grove, S. S.	Mountain Cove, Va.				27														
Ebenezer Churchhill, D. M.	Huntersville, S. S.	Mill Point, Va.				29														
William S. Beard, D. M.	Parkersburg, V.	Parkersburg, Va.				66														
J. B. Poage, (in transitu.)	Western Church, V.	Stanardsville, Va.																		
	Spring Creek, S. S.	Florida, Mo.				36														
	Mingo Run, S. S.					36														
Philander M. Custer,	Kanawha Salines, V.					63														
John Finkerton,	Anthony's Creek, V.	Lewisburg, Va.				35														
	Carmel, V.					45														
	Ebenezer, S. S.					42														
	Head of Greenbrier, V.					52														
	Muddy Creek, V.					19														
	French Creek, V.					58														
	West Fork, V.					16														
	Buchanan, V.—21.					16														
						1632														
2. Presb. of Lexington.																				
A. B. Davidson, S. S.	Oxford, S. S.	Lexington, Va.				118					8	40	5	4			3	5	13	
S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.	Cedar Grove Mills, Va.				76					3	148	28	26	7	17	18	310	18	
John Hendren, P.	Union, P.	Jenning's Gap, Va.	3	1	4	130					7	148	153	44	29	21	629	189		
James Morrison, P.	New Providence, P.	Brownsburg, Va.	1	2	23	238					3		13	9	2	10	7	675	12	
Geo. Junkin, D. D., Pres.	Bensalem, S. S.	Lexington, Va.	3			38														

* No Report.

Licentiate.—2.

Philander M. Custer,
John Finkerton,

Candidate—1.

F. McFarland, D. D., P.	Bethel, P.	Greenville, Va.	15	23	191	6	7	60	49	28	35	21	1180	10
R. W. Bailey, Agent,		Staunton, Va.												
Wm. G. Campbell, W. C.		Do.												
Wm. S. White, D. D., P.	Lexington, P.	Lexington, Va.	5	7	13	254	19	95	437	242	249	114	1540	141
James Paine, S. S.	Fairfield, S. S.	Fairfield, Va.	6	1	9	127	4	36	7	14	4	12	200	12
S. S.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	Midway, Va.	4	2	24	120	3	45	11	12	15	8	200	12
Solomon J. Love, P.	Hebron, P.	Staunton, Va.	1	3	10	137	6	55	19	18		10		27
Philo Calhoun, Professor,		Lexington, Va.												
Henry Brown, W. C.	Windy Cove, P.	Harrisonburg, Va.	1	1	61		4	46	10	10	10	10	200	7
Samuel Brown, P.	Lebanon, P.	Millboro Springs, Va.		9	119		3	40	7	6	5	5	180	6
John S. Blain, S. S.	New Bethany, S. S.	Williamsville, Va.	5		69		2				4	4		
S. S.	Rocky Spring, S. S.	Deerfield, Va.	3	2	141		1	77	105	52	36	32	904	38
Benjamin M. Smith, P.	Staunton, P.	Staunton, Va.	2	1	175		7	75		20	18	15	570	92
William Brown, P.	Augusta Church, P.	Clue's Mill, Va.												
Samuel Matthews, W. C.		Middlebrook, Va.												
Luther Emerson, W. C.	Timberidge, S. S.	Brownsburg, Va.	5	2	87		4	35	40	50	26	14	500	90
W. W. Trimble, S. S.	Waynesboro, P.	Waynesboro, Va.	3	1	4	153	3	92	92	59	40	44	625	
Wm. T. Richardson, P.	Tinkling Spring, P.	Fishersville, Va.												
R. L. Dabney, P.	Prin. Augusta F. Sem.	Staunton, Va.												
Wm. B. Browne.—22.														
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.	Old Oxford, S. S.	Lexington, Va.	1	2	52		2		10	5	6	6	6	1
Robert J. Taylor,	Slemariah, V.	Middlebrook, Va.		5	54		3	40				4	178	
<i>Candidates</i> —4.	Central Union, V.	McDowell, Va.			30									
	New Monmouth, V.	Lexington, Va.	1	1	73		2					10		
	Warm Springs, V.	Warm Springs, Va.		3	35									
	Cook's Creek and Har-	Harrisonburg, Va.			56									
	risenburgh, V.		2		28		3	10	10	6	4	6	37	
	Goshen, V.	Crab Bottom, Va.	2		27		4	35	3	3	1	3	75	
	Pisgah, V.	Hevener's Store, Va.		1	103		7	67	9	5	4	5		
	Mossy Creek, V.	Mount Solon, Va.			41									
	Kerr's Creek, V.—29.	Lexington, Va.												
			58	31	133	2840	16	114	996	\$1008	\$495	\$275	\$5009	\$668

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cop'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.	
3. Presb. of Winchester. William N. Scott, P.	Moorefield, P. Mount Zion, P. Fort Pleasant, P. Romney, P. Springfield, P. Patterson's Creek, P.	Luney's Creek, Va. Romney, Va.	3 1 2 2 2 2		1 1 3 10 32 43	47 77 18 108	1 1 1 1 2 2	9		28 30 7	22 15 8 15 14	15	22 14 15 19 22 7	29 36 37	4 5 3 4 1	200 260 53	54
Wm. H. Foote, D. D., P.	Thomas B. Balch, W. C. James Baber, W. C. Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Buckland, Va. N. Mount'n Depot, Va.	3 3 4 2 2		80 147 120 36	80 147 120 36	3 10 4		17 60 30	27 27 30 10	53	5 27 77 7	20 20 5	5 5 3 2	100 1500 700	1500	
M. Raymond, P., D. M. G. Wilson McPhail, P. Robert S. Bell, W. C. T. D. Hoover, W. C. Warren B. Dutton, P. J. H. Jennings, P., D. M.	Mount Bethel, P. Fredricksburg, P. Washington, V. Lewingsville, V. Charlestown, P. Bloomery, P. Stone Church, P. Concord, P. Yellow Chapel, P. Martinsburg, P. Smithfield, P. Salem, P.	Springfield, Va. Fredricksburg, Va. Washington, Va. New York City. Charlestown, Va. Tonahawk Springs, Va.	5 2 3 2 3 4 6		40 160 12 40 80 28 37 8	40 160 12 40 80 28 37 8	10 7 1 3 3 3 5		30 60 25 100 20 26 12	2 2 110 28 50 2 63 2 2	2 2 53 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	42 2 3 5 10	3 2 2 2 2 2 3	5000 80 80 36 350 6000	20 20 20 20 20 20 20	
J. Milton Henry, P. Robert T. Berry, J. E. Hughes, P., D. M. A. C. Heaton, P.	Front Royal, P. Harper's Ferry, P. Shepherdstown, P. Winchester, P.	Hartwood, Va. Martinsburg, Va. Front Royal, Va. Harper's Ferry, Va.	1 3 3 4		65 57 45 17 16 57	65 57 45 17 16 57	13 8		26 26 12	26 26 2 2 2	26 26 2 2 2	24 24 24 24	10 10	3 3	6000	20 30	
James R. Graham, P. E. Kennedy, P. E., D. M. E. Martin, P. E., Teacher, North River, V.—29.	Winchester, P. 1st ch. Prince William, V. Brentsville, Va. Romney, Va.	Winchester, Va. Brentsville, Va. Romney, Va.	7 2 1		115 36 46	115 36 46	1 1 1		48 23	512 16	104	43	183	3 2 2	2337 150		
			71	31	27	1587	22	72	526	\$903	\$278	\$352	\$372	\$64	\$16876	\$1624	

—18.

J. Doll, S. S.	Milton, N. C.	16	3	10	20	7	6	22	15	50	3	20	150	6	200
E. C. Bittenger, A. G. Hughes, P.	Mason Hall, N. C.	10		11	72	5	6	27	250	6	7	13	7	13	857
Archibald Currie, P.	Cedar Grove, N. C.	1	33		16			45	8						125
C. K. Caldwell, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	1		5	120	9	9	60		12	2	10	2	10	175
James N. Lewis, P.	Danville, Va.	1		43	204	2	2	100	17	2		12		12	205
S. A. Stanfield,	Harmony, Va.	5	1	38		9	9	32	4	2		5		5	400
James Stratton, M. T. Allen, N. Z. Graves, S. S.	Washington, N. C. Ashville, N. C. Warrenton, N. C.	11		8	60	4	4	50				6		6	100
John S. Grasty, P.	Yanceyville, N. C.	2		4	73	2	2	20		14	10	9	10	6	100
James H. McNeill, S. W. Watkins, W. C.	Pittsboro, N. C. Farrville, Va.	12		5	86	9	3	37	15	6	5	4	90	9	200
Robert Logan.—32.		17	1	6	95	10	4	43	21	20	50	15	90	15	550
<i>Licentiate</i> .—2. J. A. Bingham, (infirm) T. U. Faucett, S. S.	Bethmont, N. C. Oxford, N. C.	1		1	20	5	5	10	25	11		6		6	200
<i>Candidates</i> .—10.		2		1	15	1	1	19	1	6	1	1	1	5	150
		1		3	15			8			30	17		17	1099
		1		17	102	2	2	49	44	35	60				151
		1		5		6	6								
		1		6		35	3			14	5	3			771
		5	1	32		2	2			14					
				21		29		15		10	10	4			710
				29		11									
				11											
		3	2	24		2	6								
				38											
				21											
		196	81	210	2459	94	140	819	\$802	\$681	\$430	\$612	\$253	\$1113	\$443

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex. Com.	Com. on conf.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Rap.	Infants Rap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educ. tion.	Publ. cation.	Pres- byte. Tal.	Con- frega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
Stephen Frontis, S. S.	Centre, S. S.	Mount Mourne, N. C.	10	6	13	104	5	5	50	9	9	2	4	4	500	
Cyrus Johnston, P.	Charlotte, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	5	6	6	96	7	7	40	76	76	38	8	8	782	66
Henry N. Pharr, P.	Concord, P.	Statesville, N. C.	3	3	3	188				15	15	5				
D. A. Penick, P.	Rocky River, P.	Pioneer Mills, N. C.	5	3	149	577	39	39	200	82	82	24	8	8	800	23
Gilbert Morgan, Prof.	Duncan's Creek, V.	Salisbury, N. C.				20										
A. L. Watts, P.	Steel Creek & Pleasant Hill, P.	White Hall, N. C.	31	4	67	270	12	16	92	48	46	48	7	7	398	
D. Lindley, F. M.	Third Creek, V.	Port Natal, S. Africa.	4		65	162	4	4	67						169	10
T. P. Johnston, F. M.	Prospect, V.	Smyrna, Asia Minor.	20	1		280	21	21					3	3	30	
James E. Morrison, P.	Concord Town, P.	Concord, N. C.				91										
James D. Hall, S. S.	New Hope & Goshen, S. S.	Wood Lawn, N. C.	19	2	208		13	13			5	3	4		173	
S. B. O. Wilson, Prof.	Bethel, S. S.	Davidson Coll., N. C.				59										
Wm. N. Morrison, S. S.	Rhein's Creek & Swannanoe, S. S.	Swannanoe, N. C.				66										
H. B. Cunningham, P.	Hopewell & Paw-Creek, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	35	2	50	390	7	28	165	15	15	16	7	7	165	95
A. Baker, P.	Salisbury, P.	Salisbury, N. C.	5	5	21	105	2	8	52	49	49	20	6	6	650	30
E. F. Rockwell, Prof.	Shiloh, V.	Davidson Coll., N. C.				41										
John E. McPherson, S. S.	Ebenezer and Hiwassee, S. S.	Franklin, N. C.	4			72	7	7							110	
W. W. Pharr, P.	Poplar Tent and Bethpage, P.	Oaklawn, N. C.	16	13	70	330	4	17	148	45	45	22	4	4	1817	
G. M. Gibbs,	Bethany, V., Tabor, V.					150										
Thomas E. Davis, S. S.	Rutherfordton & Little Britain, S. S.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	8			125	9	9			5		1	1		
Robert N. Davis, S. S.	Lincolnton, Long Creek, and Dallas, S. S.	Lincolnton, N. C.	9	2		112	6	6	55	8	8		3	3	485	
William C. Sutton, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	Morven, N. C.				48										
R. H. Lafferty, P.	Sugar Creek, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	9	2	51	232	4	9	90	30	30	7	6	6	400	16
S. C. Pharr, P.	Providence & Sharon, P.	Do.	9	8	40	268	2	12	85	32	32	10	7	7	450	
P. H. Dalton, P.	Fourth Creek and Bethesda, P.	Statesville, N. C.	8	2	11	128	2	8	62	35	35	10	5	6	580	20
P. T. Penick, P.	Philad'a & Bethlehem, P.	Pioneer Mills, N. C.	27	7	54	413	6	41	147	11	11	2	2	6	754	8

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
L. Murray, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.		5	32				18	6				6	160	
G. B. McCombs, S. S.—9.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	Lynnville, Tenn.	4	1	11				7	27				4	250	10
William J. Anderson,	Cathy's Creek, S. S.	Columbia, Tenn.	1	1	35				25	22				6	150	20
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Fountain Hill, S. S.—9.				20				9	10					72	
<i>Candidates.—4.</i>			31	12	558		11	36	186	\$244	\$148		\$37	\$60	\$3090	\$464
3. Presbytery of Nashville.																
J. T. Edgar, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Nashville, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	6	7	369	4	12			290	426	30		27		227
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., P.	2d Ch. Nashville, P.	Do.	3	6	102	2	8			81	93			15		195
J. T. Hendrick, P.	Clarksville, P.	Clarksville, Tenn.	13	3	124	7	18			400	330	100		12		1945
C. Foster Williams, S. S.	Gallatin, S. S.	Gallatin, Tenn.	1	6	77					30	31			6		428
	Shiloh, S. S.	Do.	1		119					21				7		228
William P. Buell, S. S.	Smyrna, S. S.	Jefferson, Tenn.	1	2	47		2			22	18	14		9		251
	Mount Vernon, S. S.	Do.			51		1			2	3	2		3		236
J. W. Ogden, D. M.	Harpeth,	Nashville, Tenn.			23									4		80
James Watson, D. M.	Hermitage, New Bethel, Unity, Middletown, Centre, V.—13.		5	2	97	4	9			51				3		3
O. B. Hayes, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Nashville, Tenn.														
A. H. Kerr, D. D.,		Do.														
J. R. Bain, W. C.		Do.														
J. B. Lindsley, Prof.		Do.														
J. Huntington, W. C.		Do.														
4. Presb. of Knoxville.			30	24	1009	17	50			\$897	\$892	\$116	\$11	\$84		\$3595
R. B. McMullin, P.	Knoxville 1st Ch., P.	Knoxville, Tenn.														
Andrew Vance, D. M.		Cloyd's Creek, Tenn.			117		9			21	133	24		15	745	
James Park, S. S.—3.	Pleasant Forest, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	4	4	76	1	6			15				9	211	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Cold Com.	Tor. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	(Con- frega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.	
Wm. McWhorters, S. S.	Hopewell, V. Pickens C. H., S. S. Bethel, S. S. Riehlard, S. S.	Pickens C. H., S. C. Do.	1	1	1	18	1	1	6	2	2			4	65	8	
William H. Davis, P. John McKittrick, S. S.	Willington, P. Mount Tabor, S. S. Antioch, S. S. Varenes, V. New Harmony, S. S.	Callhoun's Mills, S. C. Plain P. O., S. C.	2	2	6	110	1	5	17	20	100	25		15	500	25	
Thomas L. McBryde, P. Z. L. Holmes, W. C. E. F. Hyde, P. S. S. C. B. Stewart, S. S.	Hopewell, P. Rocky River, Liberty Springs, Duncan's Creek, Rocky Springs, Little River, Rock Church, Warrior's Creek, Greenville C. H., Greenville, P. Bethesda, V. Carmel, S. S. Aveleigh, P. Smyrna, Gilder's Creek, Anderson C. H., Little Mountain, Laurens C. H., Spartanburg C. H., Retreat, Bethia.—45.	Pendleton, S. C. Lauren's C. H., S. C. Cross Hill, S. C.	2	1	5	62	3	3	19	1	1	2	17	4	4		80
John McLees, P. S. S. Gaillard, P. John C. Williams, P. J. B. Hillhouse, J. L. Kennedy, S. S. W. B. Telford, P.	Greenwood, S. C. Greenville C. H., S. C. Due West Corner, S. C. Double Branches, S. C. Do. Newberry C. H., S. C.		12	6	28	123	7	19		27	36	32		21	600	16	
Robert H. Reid, P. David Wills, P.—23. <i>Licentiate</i> .—2. A. A. Morse, J. I. Boozer, <i>Candidates</i> .—2.	Anderson C. H., S. C. Laurens C. H., S. C. Abbeville C. H., S. C.		3	3	9	83	3	6	29	2	1	1		8	200	50	
			109	66	281	2927	58	116	219	\$290	\$271	\$129		\$268	\$3694	\$862	

93	28	1631	3434	66	55	427	\$802	\$863	\$897	\$177	\$216	\$4748	\$2292
6		130	154	4	10			37				80	25
21	2	176	437	3	19	128		500	2760		100	8450	150
10	17	33	203	1	8	95		364	325			2200	631
10		96	114		1			67		10			
3	4	29	103	3	3	15	110	52	200			2112	240
7		1	41					34			15		
57	23	465	1052	11	44	238	\$110	\$1054	\$3285		\$125	\$12842	\$1036

Beaver Creek, S. S.
Pisgal, S. S.—28

4. *Presb. of Charleston.*

A. W. Ieland, D.D.
Joseph Wallacc, W. C.
G. Howe, D.D.
E. Palmer, P.

Thomas Smyth, D.D., P.
J. H. Thornwell, D.D.
J. B. Adger, D. M.
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. M.
B. M. Palmer, P.
J. B. Dunwoody, S. S.
W. L. Hughes, S. S.
J. L. Girardeau, P.
J. L. Merrick, S. S.—14.

Licentiates.—6.

B. E. Lanneau,
Robert Agnew,
David L. Buttolph,
James T. Waite,
Rufus K. Porter,
James E. White.

Candidates.—4.

Prof. Theological Sem.
Columbia, S. C.
Beaufort, S. C.
Columbia, S. C.
Bethel, P.
Walterboro, S. C.
Do.
2d Ch. Charleston, P.
President of College,
Charleston, S. C.
James Island, S. S.
Do.
Coloured people.
1st Presbyterian Ch., P.
Ch. in Beaufort, S. S.
Wilton Church, P.
Barnwell, V.
Hamburg, V.
Graniteville, V.
Glebe St. Charleston.
Beech Island, V.—9.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cen.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																
1. <i>Presbytery of Georgia.</i>																
C. C. Jones, D.D.	Sec. Board Missions.	Philadelphia, Pa.														
I. S. K. Axson, S. S., Mid- way Cong. Church.		Riceboro, Ga.														
T. S. Winn, S. S., of Mid- way Cong. Church.		Walthourville, Ga.														
John Winn, Missionary to Coloured People,		Hinesville, Ga.														
Benjamin Burroughs, S. S., White Bluff Cong. Ch.		Savannah, Ga.														
John B. Ross, P.	1st Church Savannah, P.	Do.	6	10	1	62	1	5	43	68	106			10	900	32
Henry K. Reese, S. S.	Waynesville, S. S.	Waynesville, Ga.			25	49			22							
R. K. Sewall,		New Castle, Me.														
Wm. G. Williams, S. S.	St. Mary's, S. S.	St. Mary's, Ga.	1		9	44	1	4		21	15	3		4		
S. J. Cassells, W. C.		Savannah, Ga.														
Joseph Quarterman, P.	Mount Vernon Presby- terian Church.	Mount Vernon, Mont.	13		31	31	1	3		15	15					
Donald Fraser, P.—12.	Bryan Church, Darien & Harris Neck, V.	gomery Co., Ga.	1		10	22										
	Jacksonville, V.	Bryan C ^y House, Ga.														
	St. Augustine, V.					18										
	Pleasant Grove.—9.															
	Midway Cong. Church,															
			21	10	35	236	3	12	65	\$257	\$256	\$83		\$14	\$900	\$163
												80				125

Candidate—1.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educational.	Publ. Education.	Pres. by the Natl. Cong.	500	Miss. cells.	
3. Presb. of Flint River. John S. Wilson, P. J. Y. Alexander, Colp. Sup.	Decatur, P. Carrollton, V. Long Cane, S. S. La Grange, P.	Decatur, Ga. Newnan, Ga. La Grange, Ga.	8		2	195	6	12		5	24			10	500		
W. M. Cunningham, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga. Alcobia, S. S. Fairview, P. Goshen, S. S. Muscoogee, S. S. Ennaus, S. S. Mount Tabor, S. S.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	1	8	8	30		10		4	4	3	5	3	25		
James C. Patterson, P.	Americus, P. Ephesus, P. Bethany, P. Smyrna, P.	Americus, Ga. Bellevue P. O., Ga.	5	1	1	51	1	2	22	4	11	10	4	3	370		
R. T. Marks, S. S.	White Sulph. Spr., Ga.	White Sulph. Spr., Ga.	3	1	1	34	1	8		6	9	5	5	1	182		
James R. McCarter, P. Francis McMurray, P. Joseph B. Stevens, P.	Americus, P. Ephesus, P. Bethany, P. Smyrna, P.	Americus, Ga. Bellevue P. O., Ga.	2	1	3	53	2	3		34	25	6	4	3	235		
Wm. J. Keith, P. T. F. Montgomery, S. S.	White Oak, S. S. Newnan, S. S.	Griffin, Ga. Newnan, Ga.	17	2	3	63	4	3		15	15	5	11	2	1140		
Joseph Gibert, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S. Hopewell, S. S.	Hopewell, Ga.	5	3	4	105	1	13	50	25	40	10	13	2	200		
Charles B. King, S. S. William Matthews, P. S. D. Campbell, D. M. J. L. King, P.	Columbus, S. S. Pachita, P. Albany, S. S. Fellowship, P.	Columbus, Ga. Pachita, Ga. Do. Jackson, Ga.	9	16	4	108	5	13		2	2	6	2	2	600		
Albert Shotwell, S. S. A. G. Feden, P. H. L. Deam, W. C.	West Point, S. S. Friendship, P. Salem, V.	West Point, Ga. Erin P. O., Ga. Griffin, Ga.	6	12	6	207	3	19		19	22	6	1	2	150		
Joseph Davidson, S. S.	Philadelphia, S. S. Fayetteville, V. Zebulon, V.	West Point, Ga. Erin P. O., Ga. Griffin, Ga.	25	3	21	41	3	16	12	61	15	37	40	20	1698		
Licentiate.—1. Joseph Davidson, S. S.	Cuthbert, S. S.	Griffin, Ga.	5	3	2	37	1	1		3	10	5	3	2	950		
	Philadelphia, S. S. Fayetteville, V. Zebulon, V.	West Point, Ga. Erin P. O., Ga. Griffin, Ga.	2	6	24	49	1	3	10	4	10	5	5	3	160		

	5	3	18	1	2	5	35	68	75	3	275	229
Alex. McClashan, Chap.	1	3	30	1	9	27	10	35	10	12	275	
Peter Donan, P.	8	4	35	3	13	22	5				467	10
David Kelly, S. S.												
Bethel Union, Pisgah, S. S.	17	5	25	3	4		39	20	14	14	1000	
Pensacola, P.	1	4	66	4	4		79	43	25	12	600	
Pensacola, Florida.	1		27			8	5	5		7	200	
Baldwin, S. S.	3	7	7	6	6	24	14	51	42	8	275	
Dayton, V.			74	4	4	49	51	35		13	5038	
Montpelier, V.			16							5		
Marion, S. S.	8	55	239	29	121	495	\$1216	\$1044	\$216	\$226	\$17060	\$963
P. J. Sparrow, D.D., S. S.			38		3	31	74	157		13	630	
D. D. Sanderson, P.												
E. Anderson, P.												
A. A. Porter, S. S.												
George Bell, P.—17.												
Laientate—1.												
James Knox.												
2. Presb. of Tuscaloosa.												
R. W. B. Kennedy, W. C.												
L. D. Hatch, W. C.												
N. R. Morgan, W. C.												
F. Bradshaw, S. S.												
J. P. McMullen, P.												
J. L. Kirkpatrick, P.												
R. B. White, P.												
T. Sayre, W. C.												
C. A. Stillman, P.												
J. Somerville, W. C.												
William Flinn, P.												
A. P. Silliman, P.												
J. C. Mitchell, P.												
Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	3	3	19	2	3	13	14	10	14	7	300	
Greensboro, Ala.	1	6	31	2	2	12	15	10		2	181	
Eutaw, Ala.	1	1	20	3	3	10					750	
Hope, Ala.	1	1	106	1	4	12	6	35	38	36	400	
New Prospect, Ala.	2	4	22	2	8	8	56	41	42	2	785	
Gainesville, Ala.	32	2	4	14	8	35	310	250	250	14	1800	500
Tuscaloosa, P.	4	4	9	1	5	47	50	141	40	13	1451	
(Infirm health.)												
Eutaw, P.												
(Infirm health.)												
Demopolis, P.	1	1	24	5	5	43	124	50	50	33	1200	56
Demopolis, Ala.												
Burton's Hill, S. S.	2	2	18	1	1	9	20	20	20	6	500	
Hebron, P.	7	7	59	53	10	60	12	10	16	7	307	
Ebenezer, P.	12	1	15	9	3	35	21	13	35	8	350	
Greensboro, P.	9	2	30	2	6	32	5	106			1075	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cat'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa- tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	(Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
J. W. Pratt, Professor G. W. Boggs, P.	University of Alabama. Livingston, P. Bethel, P.	Tuskalooza, Ala. Livingston, Ala. Ripon, Wisconsin. Shade Gap, Pa.	2 7	2	82	30 143	4 9	5 9	15 14	26 8	10 35	26 7	4	34 27	560 400	65
C. Yale, W. C. J. B. Adams, S. S.—17.	(<i>In transitu.</i>) New Hope, V. Bethsalem, V. Pickensville, V. Union, V. Oxford, V. Elizabeth, V. Mount Olivet, V. Sardis, V. Centreville, V. Carthage, V. Elbethel, V. Luxucpellila, V.—27.				4 19 1 3 30 4 30 31 30 37 45 7	46 40 9 65 35 30 30 30 30 45			12 11		6			3 7		
3. Pres. of East Alabama.	Auburn, S. S. Antioch, Bethel, S. S. Calchee, S. S. Eufaula, V. Euचेe Valley, V. Good Hope, V. Hopewell,	Auburn, Ala. Aberfoil, Ala. Lockland, Ala. Eafaula, Ala. Euचेeana, Florida. Benton, Ala.	160	36	373	1621	88	68	390	\$218	\$841	\$538	\$69	\$287	\$10059	\$621
Andrew McMullan, S. S.	Auburn, S. S. Bethel, S. S. Calchee, S. S. Eufaula, V. Euचेe Valley, V. Good Hope, V. Hopewell, Hayneville, Montgomery, P. Mount Harmony, V. Macedonia, Prattville, S. S.	Auburn, Ala. Aberfoil, Ala. Lockland, Ala. Eafaula, Ala. Euचेeana, Florida. Benton, Ala. Hayneville, Ala. Montgomery, Ala.	7	3	18	176	1	17	53	20	15	100		212 85		33
W. P. Harrison, S. S. D. Finley, P.			4 3	11 4	15 1	143 21	6 3	6 3	10	7	45 45	19		10		
			1			21			9		40			10		

	128	46	312	1508	24	44	116	532	\$2837	\$1940	\$2565	\$1246	\$396	\$19249	\$1311
Centre, V. Monticello, V.—22.															
Williamsburgh, Miss. Monticello, La. Port Gibson, Miss. Natchez, Miss.	128	46	312	1508		44	116	532	\$2837	\$1940	\$2565	\$1246	\$396	\$19249	\$1311
<i>Licentiates</i> —3. T. D. King, E. M. Elliott, James Wilson. <i>Candidates</i> .—7.															
2. <i>Presb. of Louisiana.</i> James Smylic, Abraham Hagaman, S. S. James Purviance, P. Jahceel Woodbridge, P. Frederick S. Ernst, P. Thomas A. Ogden, D. M. J. Franklin Ford, S. S. J. H. Van Court, John A. Smylic, S. S.	3	3	1	21	5	5	21	16	10	10	5	4	4	150	200
(Infirm health.) Comite, S. S. Carnel, P. Baton Rouge, P. Babler's Plains, P. Miss. to Col. Persons. Shreveport, S. S. (Infirm health.) Bethany, S. S. Liberty, S. S.	8	3	113	75	10	10	11	35	32	67	27	10	10	489	1361
James Beattie, W. C. Charles Beach, P. Wm. A. Scott, D. D., P. Nathan Harned, W. C. Jerome Twichell, S. S. E. R. Beadle, P. J. E. C. Doremus, S. S. Samuel B. Hall, S. S. Samuel M. Montgomery, P. N. G. North, D. M. Alex. Campbell, S. S. A. B. Lawrence, W. C. S. P. Helme, D. M. V. C. Ostrom, D. M. Benjamin Wayne, S. S. N. P. Chamberlin, D. M. Joseph Weeks, D. M. H. Axtell, Chap. U. S. A. Joseph Brown, D. M. S. Woodbridge, W. C.—29.	6	13	20	54	2	3	5	18	66	25	246	500	58	300	79
(Infirm health.) New Orleans, P. Ist Ch. New Orleans, P. Ist Ch. Lafayette, S. S. Prytanist. Lafayette, P. Bayou Grosse Tete, S. Berean, Covington, S. S. Jackson, P. 4th Ch. New Orleans, Makemic Ch. N. Orleans, Woodville, Miss. Shreveport, La. Fort Adams, Miss. Plaquemine, La. Thibetdeuxville, La. Houma, La. New Orleans, La. Natchez, Miss. Baton Rouge, La.	13	8	2	35	7	7	10	19	1000	548	500	500	15	100	15
Woodville, P. Ist Ch. New Orleans, P. Ist Ch. Lafayette, S. S. Prytanist. Lafayette, P. Bayou Grosse Tete, S. Berean, Covington, S. S. Jackson, P. 4th Ch. New Orleans, Makemic Ch. N. Orleans, Woodville, Miss. Shreveport, La. Fort Adams, Miss. Plaquemine, La. Thibetdeuxville, La. Houma, La. New Orleans, La. Natchez, Miss. Baton Rouge, La.	1	6	22	73	2	2	3	85	50	50	246	500	58	1843	650
Woodville, P. Ist Ch. New Orleans, P. Ist Ch. Lafayette, S. S. Prytanist. Lafayette, P. Bayou Grosse Tete, S. Berean, Covington, S. S. Jackson, P. 4th Ch. New Orleans, Makemic Ch. N. Orleans, Woodville, Miss. Shreveport, La. Fort Adams, Miss. Plaquemine, La. Thibetdeuxville, La. Houma, La. New Orleans, La. Natchez, Miss. Baton Rouge, La.	13	41	35	779	2	2	85	1000	548	500	246	500	58	1843	4500
Woodville, P. Ist Ch. New Orleans, P. Ist Ch. Lafayette, S. S. Prytanist. Lafayette, P. Bayou Grosse Tete, S. Berean, Covington, S. S. Jackson, P. 4th Ch. New Orleans, Makemic Ch. N. Orleans, Woodville, Miss. Shreveport, La. Fort Adams, Miss. Plaquemine, La. Thibetdeuxville, La. Houma, La. New Orleans, La. Natchez, Miss. Baton Rouge, La.	8	18	1	127	2	2	19	500	275	66	66	15	15	800	842
Woodville, P. Ist Ch. New Orleans, P. Ist Ch. Lafayette, S. S. Prytanist. Lafayette, P. Bayou Grosse Tete, S. Berean, Covington, S. S. Jackson, P. 4th Ch. New Orleans, Makemic Ch. N. Orleans, Woodville, Miss. Shreveport, La. Fort Adams, Miss. Plaquemine, La. Thibetdeuxville, La. Houma, La. New Orleans, La. Natchez, Miss. Baton Rouge, La.	28	5	1	11	3	3	3	71	49	5	5	11	28	800	25
Woodville, P. Ist Ch. New Orleans, P. Ist Ch. Lafayette, S. S. Prytanist. Lafayette, P. Bayou Grosse Tete, S. Berean, Covington, S. S. Jackson, P. 4th Ch. New Orleans, Makemic Ch. N. Orleans, Woodville, Miss. Shreveport, La. Fort Adams, Miss. Plaquemine, La. Thibetdeuxville, La. Houma, La. New Orleans, La. Natchez, Miss. Baton Rouge, La.	1	1	13	44	1	1	1	55	45	45	45	11	28	800	8

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold (Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Bap. in Fam.	Dom. Miss. Cong.	Dom. Miss. Cong.	For. Miss. Cong.	Educ. tion.	Publ. cation.	Pres. by te. rial.	Con. grega. tional.	Miss. cella. reous.
<i>Licentiate</i> —1. Daniel S. Baker,	Unity, V. 2d Ch. N. Orleans, V. 3d Ch. N. Orleans, S. S.	Liberty, Miss. New Orleans, La. Do.	6	2	3	16	3	7	18	75	15	25				30	
<i>Candidate</i> —1. Alexander, V. Madisonville, Pisgah, V. Mount Zion, V. Minden, V. Homer, V.—27.	Alexandria, V. Madisonville, Pisgah, V. Mount Zion, V. Minden, V. Homer, V.—27.	Alexandria, La. Madisonville, La. Caddo Parish, La. Minden, La. Homer, La.	8	3	1	12	2	6	6	9	17	6		2			
			102	89	201	1730	24	185	106	\$1893	\$1121	\$356	\$527	\$121	\$3707	\$7710	
<i>4. Presb. of Tombekbec.</i> S. R. Frierson, P. M. Peden, S. S. R. S. Gladney, Pres. F. Coll. J. M. Morrow, S. S. H. J. Bardwell, P.	Columbus, P. Beersheba, S. S. Unity, S. S. Mayhew, S. S. Lebanon, P. Bethsalem, P. Olney, S. S. Aberdeen, P. Starkville, S. S. Mount Zion, S. S. Pikeville, P. Houston, S. S. Wahalak, S. S. Smyrna, S. S. New Hope, S. S. Carolina, S. S. Erin, S. S.	Columbus, Miss. Do. Aberdeen, Miss. Ash Creek, Miss. French Camp, Miss. New Prospect, Miss. French Camp, Miss. Aberdeen, Miss. Starkville, Miss. Daley's Roads, Miss. Buena Vista, Miss. Houston, Miss. Wahalak, Miss. Bloomfield, Miss. Bigby Fork, Miss. Tacinto, Miss. Decatur, Miss.	1	3	6	146	1	3	35	43	25	19	14	15	1000	100	
J. Harrison, D. D., P. W. C. Emerson, S. S.	Aberdeen, P. Starkville, S. S. Mount Zion, S. S. Pikeville, P. Houston, S. S. Wahalak, S. S. Smyrna, S. S. New Hope, S. S. Carolina, S. S. Erin, S. S.	Aberdeen, Miss. Starkville, Miss. Daley's Roads, Miss. Buena Vista, Miss. Houston, Miss. Wahalak, Miss. Bloomfield, Miss. Bigby Fork, Miss. Tacinto, Miss. Decatur, Miss.	1	5	8	74	4	6	4	10	5	5	10	15	400		
J. N. Carothers, P. H. R. Raymond, S. S. A. M. Mooney, S. S. & D. M.	Houston, S. S. Wahalak, S. S. Smyrna, S. S. New Hope, S. S. Carolina, S. S. Erin, S. S.	Houston, Miss. Wahalak, Miss. Bloomfield, Miss. Bigby Fork, Miss. Tacinto, Miss. Decatur, Miss.	2	1	3	32	1	3	15	12	8	20	10	5	3	2	
			6	4	5	61	1	3	50	2	2	2	41				

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Com- prega- tional.	Miss- cella- neous.
James Holms, D.D., Pres.	Concord, S. S.	Jackson, Tenn.	4	3	2	95	1	5	36	34		16		3	250	
R. Henderson, D. M.—8.	Ripley, S. S. Huntingdon, S. S. Obion, S. S.—11.	Huntingdon, Tenn.	22	12	55	735	7	27	142	\$320	\$332	\$186	\$30	\$35	\$1300	\$26
<i>Candidates.—5.</i>																
<i>2. Presb. of Chickasaw.</i>																
James B. Stafford, S. S.	Bethany, S. S. New Hope, S. S.	Danville, Miss. Do.	2	4	43	34	3	1	11	13	11			2		5
Thomas C. Stuart, S. S.	Monroe, S. S.	Red Land, Miss.	2	2	6	20	2	2	6	25	25	25	10	3	830	
James Weatherby, P.	Willington, P. Charleston, S. S. Zion, P.	Charleston, Miss. Do. Coonawah, Miss.	13	14	25	76	2	15	29	25	25	25	10	8		
W. V. Fricson, P.	Fredonia, S. S.	Luxahorna, Miss.	25	9	49	119	8	8	25	18	5	25		7	400	
S. B. Levers, S. S.	Ripley, P.	Ripley, Miss.	4	5	4	110	9	4	13	44	1	13		2		
William A. Gray, P.	College Ch., Pa.	College Hill, Miss.	3	11	112	112	2	8	30	25	60	13		9		
Leroy B. Gaston, P.	Edmiston, Pa.	Eutaw, Miss.	2	4	1	79	3	3	32	60	54	13		10	300	25
A. W. Young, P.	Panola, S. S.	Bellenmont, Miss.	2	4	23	23	3	3	12	12				8		
S. J. Reed, S. S.	Oxford, S. S.	Oxford, Miss.	4	15	1	49	8	8	22	50	51	31		6	310	42
John N. Waddell, D.D.SS., Prof. in Univ. of Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	4	4	12	35	5	5	22	5	5	1		7	300	
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Water Valley, S. S. Sand Spring, S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	17	3	17	98	6	9	35	5	2	2		7	75	
A. H. Caldwell, P.	Philadelphia, P.	Red Banks, Miss.	6	5	3	28	5	5	10	3	1			7	125	
F. Patton, P.	Lebanon, P.	Tuceapola, Miss.	17	5	9	83	7	7	24	27	23	3		7	250	
C. S. Dod, P.	Sarepta, P.	Sarepta, Miss.	19	10	13	95	2	4	29	12	7	3		5	250	
W. E. Chittenden, W. C.	Holly Springs, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	19	10	13	70	15	33	18	18	7	55		5	200	
John H. Miller, S. S.—16.	Holly Springs, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	2	4	3	120	3	6	51	118	95	55		7	801	30
	Pontotoc, V.	Pontotoc, Miss.	1	1	6	31	9	9	11	11	7	6		1	400	
	Pontotoc, S. S.	Do.	1	6	14	39	1	1	10	20	9	5		4	300	
	Harmony, S. S.	New Albany, Miss.	14	6	1	39	1	1	10	20	9	5		5	300	
	New Albany, S. S.	Lamar, Miss.	14	6	1	39	1	1	10	20	9	5		5	300	
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>																
Robert A. Fee.	Lamar, S. S.	Lamar, Miss.	14	6	1	39	1	1	10	20	9	5		5	300	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educational.	Publ. Lib.	Pres. by-tal.	Con-Reg. nial.	Mis-cellaneous.
Jonathan E. Dwight. Candidates—3.	Chickasaw, V. Six Town, V. Bennington, V.—10.	Doakville, C. N.	2 3 12	18	43 2 62	59 48 62	2 3 10 17	2 3 10 17	157 126	\$56	\$511	\$15	\$10		\$285	\$165
5. Presb. of Ouachita.* J. Anderson, Tr., W. C. A. R. Banks, S. S. J. M. Hoge, S. S. W. S. Lacy, S. S. C. D. Martin,	Lapile, S. S. Mount Holly, S. S. Mount Horeb, S. S. Scotland, S. S. El Dorado, V. Washington, V. East Cany, V. Ebenezer, V. Mt. Carmel, S. S.—8.	Clarksville, Texas. El Dorado, Ark. Lisbon, Ark. Camden, Ark. El Dorado, Ark. Do. Washington, Ark. Murphresboro, Ark. Grand Lake, Ark.				21 30 14 25	21 30 14 25	24 22 11 7 54	208							
B. Shaw, S. S.—6. * No Report.																
6. Pres. of Creek Nation. R. M. Loughbridge, F. M. Hamilton Balentine, F. M. David W. Eakins, Teacher, J. Ross Ramsay, F. M. Wm. H. Tempicton, F. M. —5. Seminole, V.—3.	Tallahassee, Spencer Academy, Kowctah, Do. Do. Do.	Creek Agency, W. Ark. Doakville, Choct. N. Creek Agency, Ark. Do. Do. Do.	3 9	4	2 4 1	24 27 3	2 5 3	2 6 10	14 16 10		214 84					
			12	4	7	54	7	8	40		\$298					

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- verna- tional.	Miss- cella- neous.
Wm. M. Baker, D. M. D. Baker, D.D., Agent. Alexander Fairbairn, S. S. W. C. Sommerville, S. S. Malcolm C. Conoley, D. M.	Austin City, P. Huntsville, Houston, Galveston, Columbia, P. E. Lagrange,	Austin, Texas. Huntsville, Texas, Houston, Texas, Galveston, Texas, Columbia, Texas. Lagrange, Texas.	7	27	1	50	15	45	15	45				12	1300	300
L. S. Gibson, W. C.—11. <i>Candidate</i> —1.	Independence.—14.					24	3	18	3	18				9	150	
2. <i>Presb. Eastern Texas.</i> J. M. Becton, D. M.	Palestine, S. S. Larissa, S. S. Gum Spring, S. S. Marshall, P. Golden-Rule, P. Jefferson, V. Cyprus, V.	Fredonia, Texas. Do. Do. Marshall, Texas. Do. Jefferson, Texas. Do. Sabine Town, Texas. Rusk, Texas.	2	6		30	6	16	6	16					100	
M. W. Staples, D. M.	San Augustine, V. Douglass, V. Henderson, V. Rusk, V. Church in Smith Co. (<i>In transitu</i>).—12.	San Augustine, Texas. Douglass, Texas. Henderson, Texas. Rusk, Texas. Canton, Texas. Williamsburgh, S. C.	7	5	1	27	8	20	17	20				7	400	50
P. W. Warriner, Agent. J. D. Sharp, Physician.			3	4	15	9	6	12	6	12			7	115	20	10
W. H. Singletary.—5.			27	36	5	247	1	27	154					\$14	\$1015	\$115
			33	52	11	358	6	67	189		\$87	\$15		\$110	\$3271	\$122

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Gold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Pres- byte- rial.	Con- grega- tional.	Mis- cella- neous.
2. <i>Presb. of Furrukhabad.</i> James Wilson, F. M. Henry R. Wilson, Agent, J. C. Rankin, Agent, W. H. McAuley, Agent, J. L. Scott, F. M. J. J. Walsh, F. M. A. H. Seeley, F. M. J. F. Ullman, F. M. R. S. Fullerton, F. M. D. E. Campbell, F. M. G. N. Nundy, F. M.—10.	Futchgurh, Do. Do. Agra.—2.	America. Do. Do. Do. Futchgurh. Do. Do. Agra. Futchgurh. Do.	16	7	74	132	4	38	73	45	70	55	60				
3. <i>Presb. of Allahabad.*</i> J. Warren, J. Owen, J. E. Freeman, R. M. Munnis, L. G. Hay, H. W. Shaw.—6. <i>Licentiate—1.</i> Babu J. Harry. <i>Candidate—1.</i>	Allahabad, Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Mis. House, N. York. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.				45											

* No Report.

PRESBYTERIES.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.																		
	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Com- municants.	Total of Com- municants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presby- terial Purposes.	Funds for Congrega- tional Purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Connecticut,	8	1		3	36	35		299	1	21	205	67	16	1415	35	16	905	100	Robert G. Thompson.
Elizabethtown,	37	3	4	29	165	181	69	5340	35	220	2618	1341	2608	1415	209	231	50374	4124	James T. English.
New Brunswick,	44	20	11	28	137	136	192	4511	45	133	2340	3107	1565	1361	293	247	27369	4004	Eli F. Cooley.
West Jersey,	17	3	3	18	66	108	1	1884	39	71	799	1721	629	669	18	56	11711	395	Allen H. Brown.
Newton,	25	3	3	23	80	51	10	3112	24	114	1044	539	479	440	13	110	14890	523	Henry Reeves.
Raritan,	10	3	6	16	100	58	44	1984	46	93	1091	297	263	120	32	66	6691	369	P. O. Studdford, D.D.
Susquehanna,	18	1	1	1	19	44	18	750	18	40	314	158	118	157	14	35	1775	64	Julius Foster.
Luzerne,	14	4	5	20	54	63		1299	3	109	277	197	263	16	49	663	8327	317	Richard Webster.
Burlington,	5	1	1	1	10	7	10	477	3	13	163	570	105	63		33	1120	995	Samuel Miller.
Philadelphia,	34	13	23	24	264	239	13	4972	17	211	1013	5700	3725	5060	1629	325	70341	3705	Daniel Gaston.
Philadelphia 2d,	19	1	6	21	152	106	6	2043	26	101	765	618	665	561	60	104	14773	860	B. F. Stead.
New Castle,	18	2	3	10	24	111	90	2969	29	115	1439	694	793	316		77	9071	686	Robert P. Du Bois.
Donegal,	21	3	5	25	83	78	8	2475	17	136	967	678	633	80		70	9910	281	John Farquhar.
Baltimore,	29	6	3	25	138	149	40	2523	19	175	1404	4160	2939	3084	1360	325	37979	12533	R. C. Galbraith.
Carlisle,	32	2	5	44	134	86	66	3867	15	159	1420	1095	1306	453	183	190	11224	783	James Harper.
Huntingdon,	31	1	11	40	249	117	7	5563	30	367	2257	1292	1828	841	134	157	14236	1259	Robert Hamill.
Northumberland,	18	4	8	34	95	45	2	2864	23	171	911	706	731	332	3	183	5238	1827	Isaac Grier.
Eastern Shore,	4			8	8	3		319		28	205	160	27	38		20	1287	53	James L. Vallandigham.
Blairsville,	30	19	6	49	478	249	9	5816	78	523	2519	997	1281	620	392	215	11302	747	Louis L. Conrad.
Redstone,	19	2	7	33	108	72	9	2916	29	133	770	974	746	822	86	104	8104	495	Samuel Wilson.
Ohio,	51	6	8	35	325	261	14	5478	67	343	2072	4969	2721	3409	678	185	317	4015	W. B. Melvaine.
Allegheny,	15	2	3	29	146	72		2426	37	235	814	242	1173	758	146	73	1678	1266	L. R. McAbey.
Beaver,	15	1	4	21	94	121		2489	21	163	622	294	528	352	109	55	4236	761	A. S. Macmaster.
Clarion,	13	2	7	26	89	73	2	1703	11	97	770	230	281	328	58	67	5940	424	David Waggoner.
Chio,	10		2	21	90	30		1719	12	161	967	188	664	280	84	71	2799	5	David McCay.
Washington,	26	6	9	37	216	118	7	4576	54	232	1595	1474	1636	684	168	184	23011	930	Cyrus Dickson.

16	3	4	29	104	61	1	1913	24	142	939	336	828	252	24	132	5106	499 James Kerr.
17	1	5	30	149	99	5	2481	25	157	961	752	871	325	977	101	7382	134 William Eaton.
14	5	2	27	147	76		2011	26	164	1043	483	949	270	19	52	6263	307 William C. Stratton.
13	3	2	24	39	38		1317	11	85	847	453	600	91	43	78	8478	332 Josiah D. Smith.
15	2	3	32	51	60		1592	15	74	328	87	57	70	28	83	4206	321 Charles Thayer.
17	1	2	27	143	97	1	2407	42	73	980	402	809	461	35	146	6700	329 J. E. Alexander.
17	1	2	21	108	130		2337	21	101	1009	288	575	195	27	86	6418	324 John M. Faris.
11	1	2	14	25	39		1156	1	53	385	284	133	192	38	56	3529	478 James H. Baird.
9	3	2	21	62	55		1472	19	102	135	173	58	15	922	78	3917	139 Philo M. Scemple.
17	1	1	12	48	28	5	610	7	31	396	120	233	69	90	1600	William Aikin.	
18	2	2	28	93	36		2373	13	101	580	551	921	132	67	121	5282	1056 John P. Vandyke.
17	1	2	19	65	73		1812	13	120	488	953	914	678	137	196	9083	380 P. D. Gurley, D.D.
18	2	1	21	21			2001										N. L. Rice, D.D.
17	2	8	19	79	85	1	1375	23	75	546	444	438	148	128	158	4043	217 T. E. Hughes.
17	3	3	23	84	78		1665	26	88	550	520	220	128	140	246	7205	788 W. B. Spence.
4			11				210	2									
7		1	19	52	28		801	14	46	287	171	155	13	73		2975	125 R. M. Hollyday.
15	1	5	22	49	51	2	1102	11	63	493	521	404	330		127	5882	232 J. M. Stevenson.
10		1	19	40	8		824	12	56	220	89	165	66	6	65	2229	93 John F. Smith.
11	1	6	12	46	24		641	15	56	102	319	202	67	30	6	2682	162 Daniel Lattimore.
6	1	1	13	130	46		903	22	41	73	263	100	21	6	76	4637	273 James A. McKee.
14	1	1	23				1463										J. C. Montfort.
8	1	20	34	34	47		508	9	37	146	303	135	29	18		1396	182 R. H. Lilly.
11		19	64	71	735		735	20	67	362	226	216	207		68	4937	16 E. W. Wright.
7		11	26	20	1		524	6	19	367	141	193	42	10	67	2759	45 J. C. Brown.
12	1	26	47	80	8		922	1	86	390	279	59	81	2	54	5368	59 J. H. Nevius.
16	1	7	30	114	50		1161	21	47	212	162	248	159		107	2330	463 William Y. Allen.
9	1	1	13	38	94		520	4	17	210	246	178	114	112	56	2802	Robert Irwin.
8	1	21	17	29	628		628	34	34	87	62	27	9		23	1000	958 B. F. Spilman.
9	1	16	71	44	889		889	16	43	315	303	313	313		64	7900	320 John G. Bergen.
11	1	21	41	82	789		789	2	45	371	141	119	43	5	26	3440	33 Thomas S. Vail.
11	2	1	18	28	82	1	743	4	41	206	255	483	45		82	2782	125 William McCandlish.
6	2	1	13	37	47		475	4	23	212	58	64	6		2047	47 J. C. Sharon.	
10		13			609		609										E. W. Larkin.
9	2	14	17	86	503		503	1	27	207	78	38			29	2621	130 James D. Mason.
10		8	40	31	420		420	9	23	233	93	167	110		88	4028	160 R. H. Richardson.
5	2	14	51	61	482		482	8	61	228	87	20			14	1388	35 Samuel C. McCune.

St. Clairsville,
Steubenville,
New Lisbon,
Columbus,
Marion,
Zanesville,
Richland,
Wooster,
Coshocton,
Hocking,
Chillicothe,
Miami,
Cincinnati,
Oxford,
Sidney,
Maumee,
Findlay,
New Albany,
Vincennes,
Madison,
Indianapolis,
Whitewater,
Palestine,
Logansport,
Lake,
Fort Wayne,
Crawfordsville,
Muncie,
Kaskaskia,
Sangamon,
Schuyler,
Peoria,
Iowa,
Rock River,
Cedar,
Chicago,
Des Moines,

PRESBYTERIES.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.																		
	Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Com- municants.	Total of Com- municants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presby- terial Purposes.	Funds for Congre- gational Purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	
Dane,	10			10	28	37		269	3	33	140	35	32	15	8	8	861	77	H. P. Gardiner.
Milwaukie,	12			11	9	21		339	1	24	145	24	33	22			1132	1036	Aaron L. Lindsley.
Winnabago,	7			9	17	36		198	1	25	573	15	52	38		5	3011	51	Henry M. Robertson.
Missouri,	11	1		17	27	15	75	808	9	14	216	163	111	69		400	1747	176	William G. Bell.
St. Louis,	19	2		23	72	90	13	1192	24	79	412	1403	1127	354		46	15302	265	Samuel B. McPheeters
Palmyra,	5			14				566											W. P. Coelbran.
Potosi,	4			12	40	29	13	746			163	62	26	156		41	4307	459	D. E. Y. Rice.
Upper Missouri,	8			20				795	15	17	16					2			A. V. C. Schenck.
Nebraska,	3			2	2			12											S. M. Irvin.
Louisville,	21	1		32	127	129	57	2328	62	142	1134	2910	1569	3277		66	17125	1864	W. W. Hill, D. D.
Muhlenburg,	15			29	29	31	14	1173	7	49	584	305	141	52		220	4863	50	James Hawthorn.
Transylvania,	19	8		27	167	40	114	2043	51	69	398	1712	1229	854		142	6730	567	S. S. McRoberts.
West Lexington,	22	2		30	41	29	91	1455	21	43	547	1357	1277	186		194	13497	1606	F. G. Strahan.
Ebenzer,	14	1		30	62	34	21	1480	32	64	510	723	348	486		116	7154	5333	R. C. Grundy, D. D.
Greenbrier,	10			21				1632											James M. Brown, D. D.
Lexington,	22	1		4	29	58	31	133	16	114	996	1008	513	495		239	8009	668	William Brown.
Winchester,	18	3		7	29	31	27	1587	22	72	526	903	278	352		64	16876	1624	J. M. Henry.
West Hanover,	39	5		46	76	61	159	2387	27	105	400	649	385	382		215	10533	629	Samuel J. Price.
East Hanover,	14			14	74	65	58	1545	13	61	434	713	1163	981		119	21483	5636	B. Gildersleeve.
Montgomery,	13	1		20	39	23	25	1263	13	30	550	331	144	232		96	3417	340	Henry H. Paine.
Orange,	32	2		47	196	81	210	2459	94	140	819	802	681	430		253	11113	443	J. Doll.
Fayetteville,	26	2		5	53	76	12	2609	24	128	427	298	330	50		169	4900	383	Archibald Smith.
Concord,	30	2		4	24	69	606	5612	45	303	1383	573	589	178		88	8714	273	R. H. Lafferty.
Holston,	9			8	14	10		514	4	12	157	62				80	2716	461	Samuel Y. Wyley.
Maury,	9	1		4	9	12	158	558	11	36	186	244	184			60	2090	3395	Daniel G. Doak.
Nashville,	12			13	30	24	54	1009	17	50		897	892	116		37			John R. Eain.

3	9	6	7	20	557	2	23	216	66	141	27	47	1015	R. B. McMullen.			
4	5	3	7	7	175	1	11	114	40	175	175	58	600	N. A. Penland.			
23	2	109	66	281	2037	58	116	219	290	271	129	268	3694	862 T. L. McBryde.			
17	2	150	40	403	2281	29	124	205	205	505	150	114	7421	William Banks.			
25	28	93	28	1631	3434	66	55	427	802	863	897	177	4748	2292			
14	6	9	23	465	1052	11	41	238	110	1054	3285	125	12812	1036 John Douglass.			
12	1	9	21	35	236	3	12	65	257	256	83	40	900	163 John B. Ross.			
25	29	71	51	75	1760	21	51	94	1301	867	830	94	3500	400 Francis Bowman, D.D.			
18	9	121	56	89	1462	34	129	94	570	426	131	86	6788	James C. Patterson.			
7	13	13	15	18	436	3	19	44	113	50	9	9	2040	20 William Neil.			
12	27	35	67	63	1105	7	60	136	136	199	44	65	3064	80 John Jones.			
17	27	97	55	239	1457	29	121	495	1216	1044	216	226	17060	963 W. M. Smythe.			
17	4	27	160	36	373	1621	88	390	218	841	538	69	10059	621 C. A. Stillman.			
7	2	30	32	119	890	13	62	184	72	187	117	1016	761	63 Timothy Root.			
8	4	16	51	24	667	13	53	243	171	241	1491	91	2028	A. B. McCorkle.			
25	7	22	128	46	310	1508	44	532	2837	1940	2565	396	19249	1311 B. H. Williams.			
29	1	27	102	89	201	1730	24	185	1893	1121	356	121	3707	7710 James Purviance.			
15	3	42	99	52	92	1602	22	107	88	66	53	36	97	100 H. J. Bardwell.			
8	5	11	22	12	55	735	7	27	320	332	186	30	1300	26 E. S. Campbell.			
16	1	37	130	118	183	1638	48	128	445	360	182	34	5091	102 James Weatherby.			
8	1	17	17	17	109	2	5	1072	56	511	15	10	285	23 J. W. Moore.			
7	3	10	169	18	110	1235	157	126	56	511	15	10	285	163 C. Kingsbury.			
6	8				208									I. M. Hogg.			
5	3	12	4	7	54	7	8	40		298				R. M. Loughridge.			
9	4	20	68	61	156	1460	19	97	704	475	310	133	9450	309 R. R. Evans.			
11	7	13	33	52	11	358	6	67	189	87	45	110	3271	422 William M. Baker.			
5	12	27	36	5	247	1	27	154			14	1015	330	115 Moses W. Staples.			
10	11	14	43	3	101	2	11	86	12	41	54	70	330	21 Joel T. Case.			
9	3	1	1	1	25	5	4			72				29 J. H. Morrison.			
10	2	16	7	74	132	4	38	73		70			55	60 J. J. Walsh.			
6	1	2	2	2	45		10										
2039	229	353	2733	9728	7541	7782	210114	2549	11006	71664	\$85580	\$82480	\$56034	\$17052	\$15081	\$934877	\$141561

Knoxville,
Tusculumia,
South Carolina,
Bethel,
Harmony,
Charleston,
Georgia,
Hopewell,
Flint River,
Florida,
Cherokee,
South Alabama,
Tuskaloosa,
East Alabama,
Talladega,
Mississippi,
Louisiana,
Tombeckbee,
Western District,
Chickasaw,
Arkansas,
Indian,
Ouachita,
Creek Nation,
Memphis,
Brazos,
Eastern Texas,
Western Texas,
Lodianna,
Furrukhabad,
Allahabad,

GENERAL VIEW OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MAY 1852.

During the year ending May 1852, seven new Presbyteries were organized, viz: Talladega, Rochester City, Chicago, Des Moines,* Dane, Milwaukie, and Winnebago.

Synods in connection with the General Assembly,	-	-	-	25
Presbyteries,	-	-	-	140
Candidates for the Ministry,	-	-	-	353
Licentiates,	-	-	-	229
Ministers,	-	-	-	2039
Churches,	-	-	-	2733
Licensures,	-	-	-	71
Ordinations,	-	-	-	72
Installations,	-	-	-	111
Pastoral relations dissolved,	-	-	-	106
Churches organized,	-	-	-	75
Ministers received from other Churches,	-	-	-	6
Ministers dismissed to other Churches,	-	-	-	6
Ministers deceased,	-	-	-	34
Churches received from other connexions,	-	-	-	2
Churches dissolved,	-	-	-	3
Members added on examination,	-	-	-	9,728
Members added on certificate,	-	-	-	7,541
Adults baptized,	-	-	-	2,549
Infants baptized,	-	-	-	11,000
Whole number of communicants reported,	-	-	-	210,414
Amount contributed to Congregational and Presbyterian purposes,	-	-	-	\$949,961
Amount contributed for the four Boards,	-	-	-	\$241,146

The following ministers have died during the year, viz:

NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.
O. A. Taylor,	Londonderry.
Jacob Green	Bedford.
Aaron Condit,	Elizabethtown.
Wm. B. Barton,	do.
Jonathan F. Ely,	do.
Archibald Alexander, D. D.,	New Brunswick.
Wm. A. McDowell, D. D.,	Philadelphia.
Orson Douglass,	do.
G. W. Simpson,	Donegal.
John Cross,	Carlisle.
James T. McGinnis,	Huntingdon.
Samuel Ralston, D. D.,	Ohio.
Wm. Matthews,	Marion.
David McConaughy, D. D.,	Washington.
Joseph S. Wylie,	do.
R. C. Wilson, D. D.,	Chilicothe.
James G. Hopkins,	do.
Richard Graham,	Findlay.
D. McIntire,	Crawfordsville.
John Kennedy,	Kaskaskia.
Wm. Gardner,	do.
W. C. Greenleaf,	Sangamon.
Robert F. Breese,	Peoria.
Wm. S. Potts, D. D.,	St. Louis.
John Mark Fulton,	Upper Missouri.
A. A. Case,	Ebenezer.
Wm. Calhoun,	Lexington.
Samuel L. Graham, D. D.,	West Hanover.
E. B. Currie,	Orange.
Archibald McQueen,	Fayetteville.
R. W. Hadden,	Tuscaloosa.
Hamilton Scott,	Brazos.
Hugh Shaw,	Maury.
John McLean,	Palmyra.

Total, 34—last year, 29.

JOHN LEYBURN, *Stated Clerk.*

* The organization of this Presbytery was reported to the Stated Clerk, but as the report was sent to Philadelphia during his absence at Charleston, he could not announce the fact to the General Assembly. He has inserted it, because otherwise the names of a number of ministers and churches would not appear at all.

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

- A. D. 1789,* Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., of New York.
 1790,* Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1791,* Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., New Jersey.
 1792,* Rev. John King, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1793,* Rev. James Latta, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1794,* Rev. Alexander McWhorter, D. D., New Jersey.
 1795,* Rev. John McKnight, D. D., New York.
 1796,* Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1797,* Rev. William M. Tennent, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1798,* Rev. John Blair Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1799,* Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D., LL.D., New Jersey.
 1800,* Rev. Joseph Clark, D. D., New Jersey.
 1801,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, Pennsylvania.
 1802,* Rev. Azel Roe, D. D., New Jersey.
 1803,* Rev. James Hall, D. D., North Carolina.
 1804,* Rev. James F. Armstrong, New Jersey.
 1805,* Rev. James Richards, D. D., New Jersey.
 1806,* Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., New York.
 1807,* Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1808, Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1809,* Rev. Drury Laey, Virginia.
 1810,* Rev. John Broadhead Romeyn, D. D., New York.
 1811, Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., New York.
 1812,* Rev. Andrew Flinn, D. D., South Carolina.
 1813,* Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., New York.
 1814,* Rev. James Inglis, D. D., Maryland.
 1815, Rev. William Neill, D. D., New York.
 1816,* Rev. James Blythe, D. D., Kentucky.
 1817,* Rev. Jonas Coe, D. D., New York.
 1818, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1819,* Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
 1820, Rev. John McDowell, D. D., New Jersey.
 1821, Rev. William Hill, D. D., Virginia.
 1822,* Rev. Obadiah Jennings, D. D., Ohio.
 1823,* Rev. John Chester, D. D., New York.
 1824,* Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D., Pennsylvania.
 1825,* Rev. Stephen N. Rowan, D. D., New York.
 1826, Rev. Thomas McCauley, D. D., LL.D., New York.
 1827, Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1828, Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1829, Rev. Benjamin Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
 1830,* Rev. Ezra Fisk, D. D., New York.
 1831, Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D., New York.
 1832, Rev. James Hoge, D. D., Ohio.
 1833,* Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., South Carolina.
 1834, Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., Tennessee.
 1835, Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., New York.
 1836, Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., South Carolina.
 1837, Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1838, Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., Virginia.
 1839,* Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., Ohio.
 1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1841, Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., LL.D., Maryland.
 1842, Rev. John T. Edgar, D. D., Tennessee.
 1843, Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D., New York.
 1844, Rev. George Junkin, D. D., Ohio.
 1845, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., New York.
 1846, Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., New Jersey.
 1847, Rev. James H. Thornwell, D. D., South Carolina.
 1848, Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Pennsylvania.
 1849, Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D., New Jersey.
 1850, Rev. A. W. Leland, D. D., South Carolina.
 1851, Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D., Kentucky.
 1852, Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., New York.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

- A. D. 1788,* Rev. George Duffield, D. D.
 1790,* Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL. D.
 1803, Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D.
 1806,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
 1807, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D.
 1817, Rev. William Neill, D. D.
 1825, Rev. Ezra Styles Ely, D. D.
 1836, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
 1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.
 1846, Rev. Willis Lord, D. D.
 1850, Rev. John Leyburn, D. D.
-

PERMANENT CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

- A. D. 1802,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
 1807,* Rev. John Ewing Latta.
 1825, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
 1837, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D.
 1845,* Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D.
 1850, Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D.

* Deceased.

SPECIAL PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

In the Minutes of the General Assembly for the year 1821, is the following important rule, which was adopted by the Assembly.

“An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows, viz:

“Whereas the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church; and whereas to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear to every Christian of our denomination to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

“Resolved, That this Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care, to observe, annually, *the afternoon or evening previous to the meeting of that body*, as a season of special prayer to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations, and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of His own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong.”

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, AT ITS SESSIONS AT CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA, MAY, 1852, AND ADDRESSED TO THE CHURCHES UNDER THEIR CARE.

Beloved Brethren—

The General Assembly, in presenting to the churches the annual narrative of the state of religion within their bounds, wish them grace, mercy, and peace from God our Father, and Jesus Christ our Lord.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States embraces twenty-five Synods, one hundred and forty Presbyteries, and about two thousand seven hundred churches. Two of the Presbyteries are in the States of New England, three in California, and three in Northern India. You will not expect of us even an approximation to a full view of a field so extended.

Numerous details, many of them of interest, are necessarily passed over, and must be learned through other channels. And were it in our power to present a just and full view of our beloved Zion in her external, visible aspects; could we enumerate the events and blessings that have distinguished her year's history, and trace them in their apparent bearings and influences, we should not have reached the full amount of blessing bestowed upon her. It is delightful to reflect, that of the blessings of heaven on the Church of Christ, the half is not only untold, but, in the present world, unknown. The influences of the Holy Spirit on the heart are often "as the dew of Hermon, as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion," silent and unperceived, though didusive and refreshing. That power which restrains the passions of men; which convinces them of sin, and converts them to Christ; which nurtures, sanctifies, and comforts the believer, is but dimly seen and imperfectly apprehended in our efforts to trace the progress of the truth.

These effects we shall only know adequately in the results which the morning of the resurrection shall unfold.

From the Reports of Presbyteries sent up to us, we are enabled to state, that during the past year many new churches have been organized, and a number of new houses of worship erected; that there is a delightful prevalence of peace and harmony in the churches; that in portions of our heritage there is a growing attachment to the doctrines and standards of our Church; that biblical and catechetical instructions are generally imparted to the children and youth; that in many of the churches the baptized children are regularly assembled with their parents, and instructed in the obligations and duties binding upon them; that Sabbath-schools are sustained in nearly all our congregations, and, in some instances, with increased interest and success; that the Shorter Catechism is systematically taught in many families and Sabbath-schools; that the Monthly Concert for Prayer is generally observed, although not with that interest and sense of personal obligation, which the importance of the object demands; that weekly prayer-meetings are regularly maintained with few exceptions, in all our churches; and that in portions of our Zion the contributions to the Boards of the Church have increased.

It is not the delightful privilege of the Assembly to report to you so numerous and powerful manifestations of Divine mercy on the churches as have gladdened your hearts and theirs in previous years. The painful fact is not to be concealed, that whilst there have been some additions to nearly all the churches, and an aggregate increase of the number of communicants, there are many portions of our Zion in which the tone of piety is low, and from which little else is heard than the voice of lamentation. Still, in the midst of deserved wrath, God hath remembered mercy. He hath not left us without some precious tokens of his covenant faithfulness. On some of our congregations the Divine Spirit has been shed forth, and souls have been converted to God. Revivals of religion are reported to have occurred in one or more churches in each of the following Presbyteries:—Ogdensburgh, Buffalo City, Elizabethtown, New Brunswick, Raritan, Ohio, Zanesville, New Albany, Indianapolis, Missouri, St. Louis, Transylvania

West Hanover, East Hanover, Erie, Beaver, Upper Missouri, Richland, Sangamon, Hopewell, Tuscaloosa, South Alabama, and Memphis.

Congregations in other Presbyteries, although not reported as having enjoyed a special revival of religion, have been cheered with marked manifestations of the Divine presence.

It is exceedingly gratifying to know that several colleges within our bounds have shared the reviving influences of the Holy Spirit. Oglethorpe and Miami Universities have been blessed with seasons of refreshing from the Lord. In Jefferson College, between fifty and sixty students have expressed hope in Christ, and others are anxiously inquiring the way to Zion.

Of the revival in Centre College, Kentucky, the Presbyterian Narrative says:—"It seemed to pervade the entire mass of the students of the College and the Grammar-school; and of all who were not professing Christians before, there were but three or four who were not visibly concerned. More than fifty are cherishing hope in Christ; forty have already joined the communion of the Church."

An interesting circumstance in connection with the revivals in these colleges is, that they began nearly simultaneously with the day of prayer recommended by the last Assembly, and observed by all the churches.

It is gratifying to record the uniform testimony borne to the efficacy of religious instruction in early life. A large proportion of those who have been brought to the saving knowledge of the truth, enjoyed the Church in their father's house. God hath not failed to set his seal of approbation on the kindly, patient culture imparted in the Sabbath-school and at the fire-side. The great mass of those who are called into the kingdom of Christ are the offspring of parents, one or both of whom were pious. One of the Presbyteries records the delightful fact, that in a revival of religion within its bounds, five youth were hopefully converted to Christ, in the space of one month, all brothers, and the sons of believing parents. Another Presbytery states as among the fruits of a revival two years ago, the conversion of three young men, who had since resolved to devote themselves to the ministry, each of whom had been given to God in early infancy by their believing parents, with special reference to this sacred calling. Three of the Presbyteries agree in the statement, that of those who had been the subjects of grace in the revivals within their bounds, more than two-thirds had received instruction in the Sabbath-school.

The Assembly notice with pleasure the efforts made to benefit the coloured population in the Southern section of the country. The multitudes of this class of people, from their singular condition, as brought to gospel privileges by a peculiar providence, constitute at home a mission field of vast importance and of most inviting character. With few exceptions, ample provisions are made for their religious instruction. To them the gospel is preached; large numbers of them are gathered into Sabbath-schools, and God has signally owned and blessed the labours of faithful missionaries and teachers among them, in bringing many of them into the household of faith.

From the reports sent up to the Assembly from the several Theological Seminaries under their care, we learn that these important Institutions are in a prosperous condition. In each of them, the endowments of the several professorships have been nearly consummated; a healthful tone of piety pervades the minds of the students; and there is rich encouragement to the hopes of the Church, that these schools of the prophets will continue to be fountains that shall annually send forth their streams to gladden the city of God, and refresh the wastes of our own and other lands.

From the several Boards, the Assembly have received reports of great interest. These reports will be published in full, and sent forth to all the churches.

The Foreign Missionary Board has stations among the Indians on our own Western borders, in Africa, India, Siam, China, and Europe. At these mission stations are fifty-five ministers in connection with our own body, who are faithfully and laboriously preaching the gospel to the benighted heathen. Connected with these are nearly a hundred American and native assistant missionaries. Many churches have been established, whose members, though not yet numerous, may be regarded as the earnest of a great harvest of redeemed souls. More than twenty-six hundred children and youth are receiving instruction in the missionary schools, many of whom, it is hoped, by the blessing of God, will become teachers and preachers of righteousness among their countrymen. Several of the missionaries are engaged in the translation and printing of the sacred Scriptures. Most urgent are the demands for enlarged efforts to give the bread of life to the millions that are perishing for lack of it. The Assembly would

earnestly commend the interests of this great cause to the sympathies and co-operation of Christians throughout their bounds.

Your Board of Domestic Missions have been diligently and faithfully employed in supplying the waste places of our land with a preached gospel. It has received into its treasury during the year the sum of eighty-one thousand dollars; has had in commission five hundred and thirty-eight missionaries; and although no special revival of religion has occurred in connection with the labours of the missionaries, nineteen hundred souls are reported to have been hopefully converted to Christ through their instrumentality.

The field of operations of the Board has been greatly extended by the addition of new States and Territories to the Union. The large State of Texas, in all its wide extent, is little else than a missionary field. California and Oregon send forth many and urgent calls for ministers and Christian men to come and gather the fruits which, on those vast fields, are ready for the harvest. The Board are exceedingly desirous of enlarging the means and extending the operations of the Church Extension scheme. The applications for aid in building churches in different parts of the country greatly exceed the ability of the Board to meet them. Only seven thousand dollars have been received for this important object during the year, and of this sum but thirteen hundred dollars was collected from the churches. It is matter of deep regret that so little interest is felt in this department of doing good, and that so few of the churches contribute to its support.

The Board of Education report that they have under their care three hundred and seventy-two youth, in various stages of preparation for the ministry in different academies and colleges within our bounds; and that increased attention is given, in many parts of the Church, to the importance of a more thorough infusion of the religious element into all branches of early education.

Parochial schools are established in a number of churches, and are in successful operation.

The department of labour committed to this Board is of a character so important, and its claims to the patronage and prayers of God's people so urgent and so just, that the Assembly feel called upon to commend it to their special regard. It has pleased God to suspend the conversion of the world on the preaching of the gospel. To supply the wants of the country, and carry out the great object of Christian missions, ministers in sufficient numbers, and with suitable qualifications, must be raised up. The rapid increase of population, the number of new churches organized, and new edifices every year erected to the worship of God, the ravages made in the ranks of the ministry by death, lay us under obligations to increased effort, and demand of us a higher scale of labour, in behalf of this Board, than that of previous years.

The Assembly rejoice to learn, that in many parts of our Zion an increased interest is manifested in the labours of the Board of Publication. The receipts of the Board for the year have been ninety-seven thousand and sixty-three dollars; the number of copies of books and tracts published eight hundred and eighteen thousand two hundred and fifty, being an increase of three hundred and eighty-eight thousand over the issues of the previous year. The Board have had in their employ during the year one hundred and forty colporteurs in twenty-five different States of the Union. These colporteurs have been well received, and they have found much to encourage and cheer them in their assiduous and self-denying labours.

The excellent books and tracts which they bear with them have been received with favour, and, in many sections, they have found a readiness and demand for them beyond what they had anticipated. The object of the Board is to diffuse among the people a healthful religious literature, in an attractive form, and so cheap that it may be within the reach of all. Upon the importance of this object we cannot place too high an estimate. If prosecuted with vigour and perseverance, its influence must be felt in purging the literature so popular and current with the masses, of whatever is vicious; in conserving a sound doctrinal faith; in creating and immeasurably satisfying a thirst for instructive, religious reading. It is gratifying to know that this important object has, to a good degree, the sympathy of the churches; and the Assembly would earnestly commend the Board, in its labours, to the affectionate and liberal co-operation of the friends of Christ throughout their bounds.

The Assembly have been gratified with the presence of delegates from the General Convention of Vermont, the General Conference of Maine, and the Evangelical Conso-ciation of Rhode Island. It is with great pleasure the Assembly have learned from these delegates that the past year has been one of religious prosperity within the bodies

which they represent; that a number of the churches have enjoyed precious revivals of religion; that in these glorious effusions of the Holy Spirit several academies and higher religious institutions have shared; that, in general, the tone of piety in the churches is elevated, and that a deeper interest is felt in the great missionary enterprises of the day, both foreign and domestic.

After this brief sketch of the mercies of the Lord, we must notice some things in the history of the year, that fill our hearts with grief. Many of the Presbyteries speak of the wide moral wastes within their bounds, and the numerous unanswered calls from their vacant territory, particularly in the South and West. In the vast field over which we extend our vision, we bless the Lord that there are some spots of green verdure, which we may contemplate with delight; but we must not close our eyes to those extended tracts which are uncultivated and barren, and on which neither dew nor rain descends. There are multitudes of churches which are destitute of the stated ministrations of a preached gospel. Thousands in this land are perishing for lack of knowledge; thousands suffering a famine, not of bread, but of hearing the word of the Lord. And even in the midst of gospel privileges, we behold very many and very large portions of our Church in a state of deplorable, spiritual apathy. The same rain and sunshine that ripen the wheat for the garner of the great Husbandman appear to be ripening the tares for the unquenchable flame. We have painful evidence of sad declensions among many of the professed followers of Jesus Christ. In very many of our churches the past year has been a season of chilling indifference to divine things. Seasons of love and life, and zeal and self-denying devotion in the service of Christ, have given place to a cold Phariseeism, formality, and a love of this vain world. Nor must we conceal the painful fact that the oft-repeated complaints of Sabbath-breaking, profane swearing, and intemperance have again come to our ears from various quarters of our land, and, in some instances, with an emphatic apprehension, that notwithstanding the laudable efforts made to arrest the progress of these ruinous evils, they are increasing with an alarming rapidity. These things are for a lamentation, and call for profound humiliation before God; and while the Assembly make the sad record with shame and unfeigned sorrow, they would raise their warning voice, and charge it upon the churches that they open their eyes to these abounding iniquities; and upon every minister and every private member to take heed to a safe personal example, and to use all his influence to arrest these prevalent sins.

In concluding this summary reference to events of the year, the Assembly must advert to one consideration of great solemnity, and which is fitted to quicken our zeal and faithfulness in our Master's service. Although the harvest is plenteous and the labourers are few, it has pleased the Lord, in his inscrutable providence, to remove by death a number of our most beloved and useful brethren in the ministry. Thirty-four of the watchmen on the walls of our Zion have fallen during the year. Whilst we cherish an affectionate regard to their memory, the dispensations admonish us that life is short, and that what we have to do must be done quickly. Impressed with the solemn conviction that the work given us to do is great, and the period of labour short and uncertain, the Assembly, in closing their Narrative, would earnestly exhort every minister and every member of the Church to increased diligence and fidelity in the work of the Lord. "Whatever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom in the grave whither thou goest."

JOHN C. LORD, *Moderator.*

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS.

ABSTRACTS OF THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE UNITED STATES—MAY, 1852.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. J. J. Janeway, D. D., *President*.
 Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Vice President*.
 Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent*.
 Rev. R. Happersett, *Assistant Corresponding Secretary*.
 A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *Recording Secretary*.
 Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer*.
 William Nassau, Sr., } *Auditors*.
 Matthew Newkirk, }

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

{Rev. John McDowell, *Chairman*.
 Rev. T. L. Janeway, D. D., Matthew Newkirk,
 Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D., Wm. Nassau, Sr.
 Rev. R. Happersett, A. W. Mitchell, M. D.,
 E. M. Donaldson, James Field.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION.

Rev. T. L. Janeway, D. D., *Chairman*.
 Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D., Rev. R. Happersett,
 A. W. Mitchell, M. D., James Field.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AT LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.

Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D., *Chairman*.
 Rev. James Woods, D. D. William Garvin,
 Rev. W. W. Hill, D. D. Samuel Casseday,
 Rev. J. M. Stevenson, William Richardson,
 Rev. Daniel Stewart, Samuel Russell,
 Rev. Le Roy J. Halsey.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

William Nassau, Sr., *President*.
 Matthew Newkirk, *Secretary*.
 Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer*.
 Rev. Alexander Macklin, A. W. Mitchell, M. D.,
 James Field, J. B. Ross,
 William Nassau, Sr. Rev. Lewis Cheeseman.
 Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D., Hiram Ayres.
 Matthew Newkirk.

Abstract of the Annual Report of the Board of Missions from May 1851 to May 1852.

I. THE STATE OF THE TREASURY.

It has been a year of embarrassment, owing to the fact that the loss and disbursements of the preceding year absorbed its entire income, with the exception of a very small bal-

ance. The increase of that year being but \$3769; whereas, to meet the enlarged and enlarging operations of the Board, the increase should have been between \$10,000 and \$15,000. The debt of the Board in August last was over \$10,000, and in November over \$15,000. But the year closes much more favourably than we at one time anticipated.

Total receipts from all sources for *eleven* months: (the present Report owing to a change in closing the year extends over eleven months only,) is \$81,748 98

Amount paid out for same time,	\$78,883 89
Drafts drawn and not presented, April 1,	623 80
	<hr/>
	79,507 69

Leaving a balance in favour of the Board in all the Treasuries, of \$2241 29

Against this, is a note in Bank, and appropriations to missionaries due and unpaid on the 1st of April about \$7141 78; which leaves the Board in debt on the 1st of April 1852, \$4900 49; or we may say \$5000. The estimate may be *too low*.

We have, then, for eleven months, \$81,748 98.

Against twelve months, the last year, \$82,818 51. We are, consequently, short \$1,069 53. Should the receipts for April, 1852, equal the receipts for April, 1851, we shall be *ahead* of the income last year, but not sufficiently so to pay our debt of \$5000 and make the Treasury easy; and unless the churches come up more liberally than heretofore in the summer and autumn, we have no other prospect than that of continued embarrassment; and, in that event, *the expenses of the Board must necessarily be reduced, to clear itself of a debt agreeably to the rule of the General Assembly.* We hope, however, for better things, in God's mercy, and in his people's fidelity.

II. OPERATIONS OF THE YEAR.

The number of missionaries in commission are given for one year from April 1, 1851, to April 1, 1852, and compared with the previous year, from April 1, 1850, to April 1, 1851. In commission April 1, 1851, 341; added to April 1, 1852, 197;—making a total of 538, and *fifty-three less than the year before.*

There are a number of names on the registers, that should not be there at all, as they serve churches abundantly able to support them without assistance. The Board is endeavouring to relieve the registers of these names as fast as possible. *We cannot expand without doing this just work.* A diminution of our lists, therefore, under these circumstances, will argue no diminution of our *missionaries.* The Board is glad to report between forty-five and fifty churches gone off to sustain themselves the past eleven months. We wish we could report five times the number. *The more off in this way, the better.*

The number of churches and missionary stations wholly or in part supplied, has been, as far as reported, 1101, newly organized churches 49, admissions on examination 1919, on certificate 1665, making a total of admissions of 3584; number in communion with churches connected with the Board 24,082, Sabbath-Schools 643, teachers 4356, scholars 27,637, baptisms 2367, houses of worship erected or finished 79; of 538 missionaries in commission 121 sent in no special report! These are the returns for *eleven* months, and while the additions to the churches and the aggregate in communion do not equal the 12 months of the preceding year, yet the number of Sabbath-Schools, and of scholars and teachers, and the number of baptisms and houses of worship erected, are in excess. The results are gratifying, and while we have had no general outpouring of the Spirit of God, yet we have been cheered with revivals from time to time, and the seal of God of 1919 conversions shows that his favour abides upon us. *This is the seal above all others desired by the Assembly;* and it fills the hearts of our zealous and laborious and devoted brethren in the field, with joy.

Although a year of embarrassment, yet the Board has kept steadily in view the wishes of the Assembly, and have appropriated all their savings to the *reinforcement and enlargement of the Church.* Two ministers were sent as a reinforcement to *Texas:* one to *California,* and one to *Oregon.* *The Presbytery of Oregon was constituted in Nov. 1851,* and the General Assembly at its present meeting ordered the constitution of **THREE NEW SYNODS!** *The Synod of the Pacific, the Synod of Iowa, and the Synod of Arkansas;* all owing their existence mainly to the Domestic Missionary operations of the Assembly, Here is expansion! *We have reached the shores of the Pacific and constituted a Synod there!* Let the whole Church arise and give thanks to God!

We have also planted our *first* missionary in *Minnesota*. We are straitened in all the western and south-western States for want of men and means.

The *Religious Institution of the Coloured Population* has been kept prominently before the Board, and much progress is made in this good work. Our most promising efforts on their behalf are in the Southern states.

A few missionaries have been employed among the Germans. The foreign population calls loudly on American Christians for sympathy and aid. Many of our large cities present fields of as pure missionary labour as are to be found anywhere.

The usual amount of clothing has been contributed by our benevolent females, for the supply and comfort of our missionaries.

The scheme of CHURCH EXTENSION deserves to be again seriously urged upon the attention and support of the churches. It has been eight years in existence. Amount contributed by the churches \$10,922, or only \$1365 annually!! Amount distributed by the Church Extension Committee in the same time, \$41,923, leaving a balance unsupplied by the churches of \$31,001!! How has this large sum been made up! BY INDIVIDUAL DONORS! How have the churches fallen short!

This fund was in debt for appropriations in Nov. 1850, \$8460. No new appropriations have been made since that time. We are happy to report the Church Extension Fund free of debt on the 1st of April, 1852, within \$303.12. This balance has since been paid. The receipts for 11 months \$7101.40, of which \$2376.60 were contributed by the churches, and \$4,224.80 by individuals. Sixteen houses of worship were aided to completion, and thirteen received assistance by special donations sent through the committee for the purpose.

Is there a necessity for this scheme! Let the facts speak! Every Synod (22) in our church has applied for and received aid from the Church Extension Fund! Of 129 Presbyteries, (5 foreign not counted) 97 have applied for aid; and 86, or two-thirds of the whole number have received it! What means this almost universal application for aid, if there be no necessity!

Is the scheme feasible? Nothing to impede its progress but want of support.

Has it been successful? 231 houses of worship aided to completion, demonstrates its success.

What are its benefits? It awakens numerous organized churches to the duty of building houses of public worship for themselves. Gives firm establishment and success to newly organized churches in new and missionary fields; promotes the temporal welfare of communities, and gives them permanency—honours and advances the church—and secures conveniently the great design we have in view, the salvation of souls and the edification of the body of Christ.

Our Church has *lost ground*, and is *now losing ground*, for want of more aid in this good work! How can Synods and Presbyteries expect the scheme to live—and themselves be benefited by it, if they all draw out more than they put in? WHAT WE DO AS A CHURCH, WE MUST SUSTAIN AS A CHURCH. No other principle or action will do. Our dependence for all our schemes must be on the contributions of the churches, and not upon individual donations and legacies.

Agencies.—There have been no agents employed on the Atlantic slope—the Board has found it extremely difficult to obtain suitable agents. They are needed. The domestic missionary work in which the Assembly is engaged was presented before eleven Synods during the year. The Rev. B. T. Lacy was agent for Church Extension in the Synod of Virginia for 6 months. The Rev. J. F. McLaren has been employed during the year in the Synods of Ohio, Wheeling and Pittsburgh. The Rev. C. Sturdevant and Rev. C. Leavenworth were employed by the Western Executive Committee, one for the whole, the other for a part of the year. Rev. D. L. Gray was exploring and missionary agent in the Synods of Memphis and Mississippi; and Rev. J. D. Mason a part of the year in Iowa. All have done much good.

The Western Executive Committee have conducted the affairs of the Board intrusted to it, with promptness, ability, and energy during the year; especially have they been energetic in carrying out the resolutions of the Board for reducing improper appropriations, and getting rid of churches that ought to draw nothing from the missionary funds of the Church. We look forward to the day when this Committee will be able to sustain all the missions within the field assigned it, without being dependent for aid upon any other part of the Church. The Lord hasten it in his time.

III. THE THIRD division of the Report, of very special value and importance, embracing a brief review of the mode of carrying on the domestic missionary work by the Church;

from its first establishment in the country to the present time; the principles upon which the General Assembly has conducted the work, and the evils which have incidentally appeared in the Presbyteries and churches, and the Board itself, in the progress of the work, cannot well admit of an abstract; and we must refer our readers to the Report itself. For so much as relates to the principles upon which the Assembly conducts the great work, see Minutes of Assembly pp. 215, 216.

IV. *Conclusion.* The year has witnessed a growing interest in the work of Domestic Missions, evidenced in the acts and doings of Synods and Presbyteries, and by the increased contributions of the churches. The conviction is deepening, that it underlies the growth and establishment of our Church; the purity, prosperity, and happiness of our country. And for the conduct of this work, our Church possesses peculiar advantages: such as, our ecclesiastical organization, and action through a central committee; unity of views and feelings; mutual confidence and warm affection pervading the whole Church; general intelligence; no anti-missionary spirit; soundness in doctrines; the confidence of the people; and up to the present time, the smile and approbation of the God of missions—we have been prospered.

Our obligations are manifold and great to sustain and advance the work. We are under obligations as disciples and ministers of the Lord Jesus Christ; and we are under obligations to the branch of the Church with which we are connected, and also to the Church general and militant. Let us not be found wanting: but, by the help of God, we will gird on our armour, and quit ourselves like men.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

James N. Dickson, *President.*

John McDowell, D. D., James Dunlap, Wm. Harris, M. D., *Vice Presidents.*

C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Wm. Chester, D. D., *Associate Secretary and General Agent.*

C. W. Shields, *Recording Secretary.*

Joseph B. Mitchell, *Treasurer.*

Frederick V. Krug, Alexander Osbourn, *Auditors.*

The Board meet on the first Thursday of every month, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

James N. Dickson, *Chairman*, William Neill, D. D., C. W. Shields, Joseph P. Engles, John Miller, William Chester, D. D., C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *ex off.*, James Dunlap, William Harris, M. D., Alexander Osbourn, Wilfred Hall, Daniel McIntyre, Joseph B. Mitchell, *ex off.*

The Executive Committee meet every Thursday, at 3½ o'clock, P. M.

Abstract of the Annual Report for 1852.

PART I. The first part of the Annual Report, after alluding to the usual mortality among our ministers and to the decline in the number of young men seeking the ministry, points out some of the causes which affect the decline in the number of candidates. 1. The sovereign good pleasure of God must be acknowledged in all our approaches towards the arcana of this subject. 2. The sins of the Church. 3. The prevalent low state of religion. 4. Imperfect household training. 5. Inadequate measures of public education. 6. The small salaries of ministers. 7. The want of steady and persevering attention to this whole subject on the part of the ministry. 8. The neglect of prayer. The special injunction, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest" is practically in such disrepute that the small number of our candidates cannot be wondered at.

II. The second part of the Annual Report gives an account of THE OPERATIONS OF THE YEAR.

CANDIDATES.—The number of candidates received during the year has been—

New, 67, restored, 2; total	- - - - -	69
Making in all from the beginning	- - - - -	2029
The whole number on the roll during the year has been	- - - - -	372
Of this number there were		
In their Theological course	- - - - -	144
" Collegiate do	- - - - -	145
" Academical do	- - - - -	71
Teaching and otherwise absent	- - - - -	12
		372

During the year *forty-eight* candidates are known to have finished their course of study. The aggregate number, as compared with last year, shows a diminution of *sixteen*.

INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING.—The number of *parochial* schools, so far as ascertained by the defective reports of Presbyteries, is 92. The number of *Presbyterial Academies* is 41, and of *Synodical Colleges* 11. Several revivals of religion have occurred during the year in these institutions, and general prosperity seems to attend them.

TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT.—The Board are assisting in the education of *six* young men, most of whom are expecting to become teachers. The funds of this department are specially designated to its objects.

AGENCIES.—The agencies are the same as last year. The Rev. Mr. Speer has laboured in the Pittsburgh field; and the Rev. Dr. Wood in other parts of the West. Dr. Chester has, as usual, exercised a general superintendence.

STATE OF THE TREASURY.—The following is a general view of the finances of the Board during the ecclesiastical year:

Ministerial Education Fund.

Balance at Philadelphia, May 5th, 1851,	\$4,182 37
Balance at Pittsburgh and Columbus,	426 33
	<hr/>
	4,608 70
Cash received at all the Treasuries,*	32,617 04
	<hr/>
Total amount of available funds,	37,225 74
Amount paid on orders of Executive Committee,*	32,399 35
	<hr/>
Total balance, May 5th, 1852,	<u>\$4,826 39</u>

General Education Fund.

Balance, May 5th, 1851,	17 97
Cash received from churches, &c.	6,833 74
	<hr/>
Total amount of available funds,	6,851 71
Amount paid on orders of Executive Committee,	6,383 44
	<hr/>
Balance, May, 1852,	<u>\$468 27</u>

African Fund.

Balance, May 5th, 1851,	1,033 86
Cash received, donation,	100 00
	<hr/>
	1,133 86
Amount paid on orders of Executive Committee,	56 00
	<hr/>
Balance, May, 1852,	<u>\$1,077 86</u>

*Included in these sums is \$725, transferred to General Education Fund, by consent of donors.

Fund for Teachers and Others.

Cash received,	185 00
Amount paid on orders of Executive Committee,	75 00

Balance, May, 1825,	\$110 00

General Recapitulation.

Total receipts including balances,	45,396 31
Total payments,	38,913 79

Total balance	\$6,482 52

Of the above balance, \$100.00 belongs to the *African fund*; and a considerable portion of the remainder has been already paid to meet the obligations due for the May quarter.

III. The third part of the Annual Report discusses the question, "WHO ARE THE PARTIES TO EDUCATION?" The main object in this discussion is to vindicate the Church as one of the parties in education; but the general position taken, is that parents, the Church and the State are respectively concerned in this great matter, each within its sphere.

Parents have the primary responsibility, whether education is conducted at home or in public institutions.

The Church is a party to education, 1. Because the true objects and nature of education necessarily include the inculcation of religion. 2. Teaching is one of the functions of the Church. 3. Children are considered by our standards as members of the Church, and under her care. 4. The ordinance of baptism justifies the Church in establishing for her children religious institutions. 5. The Church has a great interest in the work. 6. The Church is able effectually to superintend and to promote the work. 7. The history of the Church proves it to be a lawful party in the training of the rising generation. 8. The revelations of eternity will confirm the important relations of the Church to education.

The State is acknowledged to be a party to education; but the State has not only no monopoly in the work, but its authority is properly inferior to that of both parents and the Church.

In conclusion, the Report gives a few reasons for the vigorous prosecution of the Assembly's measures of public education. 1. Our covenant obligations. 2. The vindication before the world of the rights of the Church, as a party to education. 3. The influence of the Assembly's measures upon the State system. 4. The prosperity of our Church. 5. The interests of the other parties to education will be promoted by the sympathies, zeal, prayers and efforts of the Church on this great subject.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Gardiner Spring, D.D.

Vice Presidents—Messrs. Silas Holmes, George Brown, Kensey Johns, Sidney A. Baxter, Nathaniel Ewing, Alexander C. Henderson, James Blake, John T. McCoun, John M. McCalla, George W. Strong, Walter H. Lowrie, Matthew Newkirk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. William W. Phillips, D.D., Jacob J. Janeway, D.D., James W. Alexander, D.D., George Potts, D.D., James M. Macdonald, John C. Lowrie, *ex off.* Messrs. James Lenox, Robert Carter, Robert L. Stuart, Jasper Corning, Walter Lowrie, *ex off.* William Rankin, Jr., *ex off.*

Corresponding Secretaries—Mr. Walter Lowrie, Rev. John C. Lowrie.

Recording Secretary—Rev. James M. Macdonald.

Treasurer—Mr. William Rankin, Jr.

Auditors—Messrs. James Donaldson, Thomas Pringle.

Abstract of the Fifteenth Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, May 1, 1852.

FINANCES.—The receipts from all sources were,	-	-	-	-	\$144,922,90
Add balance of last year,	-	-	-	-	136,16
					<hr/>
					145,059,06
The expenditures were,	-	-	-	-	144,472,48
					<hr/>
Leaving a balance in the Treasury, of	-	-	-	-	\$586,58

PUBLICATIONS.—The Board has continued to occupy a part of the *Home and Foreign Record*, and to publish *The Foreign Missionary*—of which 21,500 copies are issued, monthly. Of the Fourteenth Annual Report, 4300 copies were published, and a number of Missionary tracts.

AGENCIES.—The Rev. H. R. Wilson has acted as Agent in the Synods of Pittsburgh, Wheeling, and Ohio; the Rev. W. S. Rogers chiefly in the Synods of Cincinnati, Indiana Northern Indiana, and Memphis; the Rev. R. L. Breck, for ten months, in the Synods of Kentucky, Tennessee, and Missouri; the Rev. F. P. Monfort, for five months, in the Synods of Indiana, Northern Indiana, and Illinois; and the Rev. W. H. McAuly, for ten months, in the Synod of Alabama.

MISSIONARIES SENT OUT.—Thirty persons were sent forth as missionaries and assistant missionaries during the year—some of whom were returning to their fields of labour.

INDIAN MISSIONS.—Among the *Choctaws, Chickasaws, Creeks, Seminoles, Iowas and Sacs, Omahas and Ottos, Chippewas and Ottawas*—the Rev. Messrs. A. Reid, H. Balentine, J. Edwards, A. M. Watson, R. M. Loughridge, J. R. Ramsay, W. H. Templeton, W. Hamilton, S. M. Irvin, E. McKinney, and P. Dougherty; Messrs. J. G. Turner, G. Ainslie, J. E. Dwight, J. S. Betz, T. Judson, J. S. Allan, L. W. Davies, J. McCarter, W. S. Robertson, J. G. Junkin, M. D., J. B. Junken, J. Lilley, J. D. Bemo, D. E. Read, J. K. Whiteside, D. Rodd, and A. Porter; twenty-eight females, teachers, and the wives of missionaries and assistant missionaries. Four of these labourers are natives. The Rev. A. W. Loomis and wife, of the Ningpo Mission, will be connected for the present with the Creek Mission. In the schools, 368—of whom 225 are boarded and clothed by the missions. Church members reported 93.—Most of these missions are in an encouraging condition. More laymen are urgently needed at several stations, as teachers and other assistants.

AFRICAN MISSIONS.—In *Liberia*, three stations, among the *Kroos*, and on the island of *Corisco*, near the equator:—the Rev. Messrs. D. A. Wilson, J. M. Priest, and J. L. Mackey; Messrs. B. V. R. James, H. W. Erskine, and W. McDonough; three females, teachers, and the wife of a missionary; scholars, 163—of whom six are boarders; church members reported, 96. The Rev. G. W. Simpson and wife, of the *Corisco* Mission, were called suddenly to their rest, while on a short voyage, the vessel being lost in a tornado. The Rev. H. W. Ellis is no longer connected with the mission in *Liberia*. The *Alexander High School* has been opened with favourable prospects under the Rev. D. A. Wilson. The *Corisco* Mission continues to present a most important and inviting field of labour, and more labourers are greatly needed.

INDIA MISSIONS.—*Lodiana, Furrukhabad, and Allahabad*—with ten stations; the Rev. Messrs. J. Newton, C. W. Forman, Golok Nath, J. Porter, L. Janvier, A. Rudolph, J. H. Orbison, J. R. Campbell, J. Caldwell, J. S. Woodside, J. M. Jamieson, J. H. Morrison, J. J. Walsh, A. H. Seeley, J. F. Ullman, D. E. Campbell, Gopeenath Nundy, J. E. Freeman, J. Wilson, J. L. Scott, R. S. Fullerton, J. Warren, J. Owen, R. M. Munnis, L. G. Hay, and H. W. Shaw; twenty-one females, the wives of missionaries; twenty-one native assistants; church members reported, 231; scholars, chiefly in schools of a high grade, 1914—of whom 117 are boarded and clothed by the missions. Issues of the press, 4,797,160 pages. An extended system of stated and itinerant preaching, Christian teaching in schools of various kinds, translating, printing and distributing the sacred Scriptures and other religious books, &c., is steadily carried forward. More labourers are needed. The work is great, but the signs of progress are cheering.

SIAM MISSION.—At *Bangkok*, the Rev. Messrs. S. Mattoon and S. Bush; S. R. House, M. D.; Mrs. Mattoon; one native assistant. Mrs. Bush was called to her rest in July. The prospects of this mission have been become full of encouragement, and more labourers are urgently called for.

CHINA MISSION.—Canton, Ningpo, and Shanghai; the Rev. Messrs. A. P. Happer, J. B. French, R. Q. Way, J. W. Quarterman, H. V. Rankin, S. N. D. Martin, W. A. P. Martin, M. S. Culbertson, J. K. Wight, and J. Byers; Messrs. D. B. McCartee, M. D., and M. S. Coulter; eleven females; a teacher, and the wives of missionaries; church members reported, 19; in the schools, 206 pupils—of whom 87 are boarders; issues of the press, 2,808,160 pages. These missions are also attended with marked encouragement and call for additional labourers.

EUROPEAN MISSIONS: among Romanists, in *Hungary, Italy, France and Belgium*. Moneys have been remitted as in former years for the support of native ministers and colporteurs. The sum of \$4500 was thus expended last year.

MISSION TO THE JEWS.—At *New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore*, the Rev. Messrs. J. Neander and B. Steintal, and Mr. F. J. Neuhaus, a licentiate preacher, have continued to labour among their kinsmen according to the flesh. The health of the Rev. M. R. Miller having become impaired, he has resigned his appointment in this mission.

Particular details of these Missions cannot be given in this brief abstract; but their general condition is undoubtedly cheering to the friends of the missionary work. Notwithstanding some severe afflictions, the favour of God's providence is manifested towards them in a marked degree. What appears now most to be required is the outpouring of the Spirit of grace on our missionary brethren, their congregations and schools, so that the work of conversion may be witnessed in a still more remarkable degree. For this object, the powers of the churches should be offered without ceasing.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Rev. W. W. Phillips, D. D.

Vice-President—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.

Cor. Sec'y and Gen'l Agent—

Editor—Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D.

Recording Secretary—Rev. Jos. H. Jones, D. D.

Treasurer—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.

Publishing Agent—Joseph P. Engles.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

H. A. Boardman, D. D., *Chairman*.

Wm. M. Engles, D. D.

Joseph B. Mitchell,

Joseph H. Jones, D. D.

Joel Jones, LL.D.

John Leyburn, D. D.

James Dunlap,

A. W. Mitchell, M. D. *ex off.*

James N. Dickson,

Joseph P. Engles.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD—*Incorporated February 13, 1847.*

A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *President*.

Matthew Newkirk, *Vice-President*.

Joseph B. Mitchell, *Secretary*.

James Dunlap, *Treasurer*.

B. A. Fahnestock,

William S. Martien,

James B. Ross,

Archibald McIntyre,

C. B. Dungan.

Abstract of the Annual Report of the Board of Publication, May, 1852.

The operations of the Board show an increase in the number of its publications, sales, and receipts as donations, over any previous year. During the year ending March 31,

1852, the Board have added to their catalogue 27 new books (two of which are in the German language), of which they have printed 67,750 copies; and 33 new tracts (one of which is in the French language), of which they have issued 115,000 copies. They have also printed 30,000 copies of the Family Almanac for 1852. The whole number of copies of new publications during the year is 212,750. This is 73,000 copies more than the issues of the preceding year.

During the same period they have published new editions from stereotype plates to the amount of 605,500 copies of books and tracts, being 315,000 more than the year before. Total number of copies of books and tracts published during the year, 818,250, being an increase of 388,000 copies over the former year.

They have also published from March, 1851, to April, 1852, twelve months, 676,000 copies of the Presbyterian Sabbath-School Visitor, a strictly religious semi-monthly paper for children. This periodical is steadily growing in the confidence of parents and teachers, and in the affections of children. Thirty-four thousand copies are now published semi-monthly.

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.

The receipts for the year show a very encouraging increase. The sales have amounted to sixty-six thousand five hundred and thirteen dollars and seventy-two cents, or more than six thousand five hundred dollars over the amount reported last year. The donations received for colportage and distribution have amounted to \$17,996 89, including a legacy of \$825 33, being an excess of \$7,705 70 over last year. Total excess of receipts of both departments over last year, \$14,219 42, including the legacy just specified. Total receipts, \$84,510 61.

The mortgage on the real estate has been paid off, so that the property is now entirely free from debt.

AGENTS.

The Rev. Joseph Mahon has continued his labours in the South, and the Rev. Simeon Brown in portions of the West. The Rev. J. Y. Alexander has been appointed Superintendent of Colportage for Georgia, Florida, and portions of South Carolina.

COLPORTEURS AND COLPORTEUR LABOUR.

There have been one hundred and forty-one colporteurs employed during the year, in twenty-five different States, viz:—In Massachusetts, 1; Connecticut, 4; New York, 14; New Jersey, 11; Pennsylvania, 20; Delaware, 1; Maryland, 2; Virginia, 2; North Carolina, 12; South Carolina, 1; Georgia, 9; Florida, 1; Alabama, 1; Mississippi, 3; Texas, 6; Arkansas, 1; Tennessee, 8; Kentucky, 3; Missouri, 1; Iowa, 2; Wisconsin, 3; Illinois, 4; Michigan, 1; Indiana, 11; Ohio, 21.

Of these, one has been employed jointly in New Jersey and Georgia—one in Alabama and Tennessee—and one in Mississippi and Missouri.

The Synods of Virginia and Pittsburgh are still conducting their operations as independent auxiliaries of the Board, with efficiency and success.

AGGREGATE OF COLPORTEUR LABOUR.

The following are the aggregate amounts of labour performed during the past year by the one hundred and forty-one colporteurs, viz:—Time spent, 35 years; families visited, 64,526; conversed or prayed with, 22,838; families having no religious book but the Bible, 2212; Presbyterian families without the Confession of Faith, 2772; volumes sold by colporteurs, 71,150; volumes granted by colporteurs, 5506; pages of tracts distributed by colporteurs, 581,956.

DONATIONS.

Donations, to a considerable extent, have been made during the past year, in addition to those made through the colporteurs. More liberal contributions from the churches would enable the Board still more effectually to scatter abroad their publications in places where they would probably accomplish much good.

The grants of the year have been as follows:—Sabbath-schools, 869 volumes; ships-of-war, naval and military posts, 397 volumes; humane institutions, 68 volumes; literary and theological institutions, 2210 volumes; indigent ministers, 1293 volumes; feeble churches, 1355 volumes; individuals for gratuitous distribution, 336 volumes; and also, 175,190 pages of tracts, independent of the donations of tracts made by colporteurs.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer from May 1st, 1851, to May 1st, 1852, was \$34,361.62; making together with \$10,413.94, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of \$44,778.56. The expenditures during the year have amounted to \$42,932.01, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year, of one thousand eight hundred and forty-six dollars and fifty-five cents.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of receipts and expenditures :

Balance from last year,	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$10,413 94
Contingent Funds contributed from churches, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,122 57
Commissioners' Fund,	-	-	-	-	-	-	285 33
Interest on Mortgages, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,966 77
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	487 92
Theological Seminary at Princeton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	334 59
Permanent Funds paid in and Stocks sold,	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,050 67
Fund for Superannuated Ministers and families,	-	-	-	-	-	-	889 77
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	-	-	-	-	-	-	190 42
Le Roy and Banyer Scholarships,	-	-	-	-	-	-	350 00
Contingent, Rev. I. S. Keith's Bequest,	-	-	-	-	-	-	46 58
Board of Publication,	-	-	-	-	-	-	800 00
Board of Foreign Missions,	-	-	-	-	-	-	800 00
Rev. Samuel Tate's Bequest,	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 00
							<hr/>
							\$44,778 56
							<hr/> <hr/>

The expenditures are as follows :

Contingent Fund paid sundries,	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,192 47
Commissioners' Fund paid Commissioners,	-	-	-	-	-	-	383 25
Contingent expenses, Board of Trustees,	-	-	-	-	-	-	460 27
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	-	-	-	-	-	-	429 63
Missionary Fund paid Board of Missions,	-	-	-	-	-	-	683 06
Professors' Salaries,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,073 13
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	-	-	-	-	-	-	155 12
Boudinot Missionary Fund,	-	-	-	-	-	-	679 87
Theological Seminary at Princeton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	331 26
Fund for Superannuated Ministers and Families,	-	-	-	-	-	-	725 00
Board of Foreign Missions,	-	-	-	-	-	-	800 00
Board of Publication,	-	-	-	-	-	-	800 00
Permanent Funds invested,	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,000 00
The Colt Scholarship—Interest on Principal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	118 75
The Whitehead Scholarship—Interest on Principal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	63 53
The Charleston Female Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	63 53
The Woodhull Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	63 53
The Scott Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	63 53
The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	67 18
The Augusta Female Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	63 53
The Jane Keith Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	63 53
The Gosman Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	63 53
The Wickes Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	63 53
The Othniel Smith Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	63 53
The H. Smith Scholarship,	do.	-	-	-	-	-	76 21

Amount carried forward, \$41,546 97

	Amount brought forward,	
The Anderson Scholarship—Interest on Principal,	-	\$41,516 97
The Kennedy Scholarship, do.	-	63 53
The Boudinot Scholarship, do.	-	63 78
The E. D. Scholarship, do.	-	63 53
The Kirkpatrick Scholarship, do.	-	67 80
The King Scholarship, do.	-	63 53
The Ralston Scholarship, do.	-	61 91
The Fayetteville Scholarship, do.	-	22 96
The Senior Class, 1819, Scholarship, do.	-	58 00
The _____ do. do.	-	55 58
The Senior Class, 1823, do. do.	-	28 45
The Senior Class, 1820 and '21 do. do.	-	40 71
The Harmony Scholarship, do.	-	45 99
The Nephew Scholarship, do.	-	72 19
The Mary Holland Scholarship, do.	-	105 69
The Le Roy and Banyer do. do.	-	333 38
Students' Fund, do.	-	174 48
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1852,	-	1,846 55
		<u>\$44,778 56</u>

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1852.

The Committee on Accounts have examined the Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages in the hands of George H. Van Gelder, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of one thousand eight hundred and forty-six dollars and fifty-five cents in the hands of the Treasurer.

JAMES DUNLAP, }
M. NEWKIRK, } *Committee on Accounts.*

NOTE.—In the above sum of \$32,000 permanent funds invested, is included the sum of \$1,882.87, being the amount received from the legacy left by the will of the late Rev. Isaac Stockton Keith, in these words: “And that one of the said parts or shares shall go to, and be vested in the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, and to their successors and assigns, to be added to their permanent fund; and the clear profits to be applied to the general uses of the fund under the direction of the said General Assembly.”

*Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the
Presbyterian Church.*

DR.

PAGE 2	Mary Reeside,	\$5,000 00
" 3	Seventh Presbyterian Church,	10,000 00
" 4	Samuel Nicholas,	13,000 00
" 5	George H. Newkirk,	12,000 00
" 6	Thomas Wood,	10,000 00
" 25	Walter Dwight Bell,	15,000 00
" 40	Planters Bank of Mississippi,	11,077 62
" 43	Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	23,701 76
" 44	Grand Gulf Rail Road Company,	992 47
" 46	John Colt,	2,500 00
" 47	Josiah Hall,	4,000 00
" 50	United States Bank Stock,	1,100 09
" 83	Pennsylvania State 6 per cent. Loan,	1,000 00
" 130	John Irwin,	15,900 00
" 130	Profit and Loss,	49,400 95
" 131	Thomas L. Kane,	8,000 00
" 136	Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,	200 00
" 136	Andrew Dryburgh,	6,000 00
" 142	Cash,	1,846 55
" 145	Spring Garden Presbyterian Church,	6,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$195,819 35
		<hr/> <hr/>

CR.

PAGE 2	Professorship Synods of New York and New Jersey,	\$19,395 70
" 3	Professorship Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,	17,282 52
" 4	Professorship Synod of Philadelphia,	17,659 28
" 5	Professorship Oriental and Biblical Literature,	3,185 06
" 6	Permanent Fund Theological Seminary,	23,907 53
" 7	Permanent Missionary Fund,	26,876 74
" 25	Colt Scholarship,	2,500 00
" 36	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	6,071 59
" 38	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	294 34
" 63	Permanent Fund for Indians of North America,	266 67
" 66	Rev. Samuel Tate's Bequest,	40 00
" 84	The Whitehead Scholarship,	2,500 00
" 85	The Charleston Female Scholarship,	2,500 00
" 86	The Woodhull do.	2,500 00
" 87	The Scott do.	2,500 00
" 88	The Van Brugh Livingston do.	2,643 00
" 89	The Augusta Female do.	2,500 00
" 90	The Jane Keith, do.	2,500 00
" 91	The Gosman do.	2,500 00
" 92	The Wickes do.	2,500 00
" 93	The Othniel Smith do.	2,500 00
" 94	The H. Smith do.	3,000 00
" 95	The Anderson do.	2,500 00
" 96	The Kennedy do.	2,500 00
" 97	The Boudinot do.	2,510 00
" 98	The E. D. do.	2,500 00
" 99	The Kirkpatrick do.	2,668 81
" 100	The King do.	2,500 00
" 101	The Ralston do.	2,437 50
" 102	The Fayetteville do.	901 71
" 103	The Senior Class, 1819, do.	2,282 63
" 104	The do.	2,186 79
" 105	The Senior Class, 1823, do.	1,117 23
" 106	The Senior Class, 1820 and '21 do.	1,603 27
" 107	The Harmony do.	1,810 46
" 112	Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	7,456 12
" 114	Contingent Expenses Board of Trustees,	105 68
" 115	Theological Seminary,	46 83
" 118	Nephew Scholarship,	2,500 00
" 119	Mary Holland Scholarship,	2,500 00
" 124	Contingent Fund Boudinot Missionary,	81 60
" 125	Contingent Fund Conversion of the Jews,	74 05
" 126	Contingent Fund for Indians of North America,	65 96
" 127	Contingent Fund, Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	33 95
" 132	Permanent Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	23 50
" 135	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	182 64
" 137	Rev. I. S. Keith's Bequest,	1,882 87
" 139	Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	1,120 91
" 140	Contingent, Rev. I. S. Keith's Bequest,	44 26
" 144	Students' Fund,	6,580 15
		<hr/>
		\$195,819 35
		<hr/> <hr/>

REPORT OF THE INCOME

As derived from each of the Stocks owned by the General Assembly during the last fiscal year.

	COST.	INCOME.
Planters' Bank of Mississippi, - - - -	\$11,077 62	
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi, - - - -	23,701 76	
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company, - - - -	992 47	
Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore Rail Road Co. Loan,	940 74	\$30 60
United State 5 per cent. Loan, - - - -	4,185 34	125 00
Pennsylvania State 6 per cent. Loan, - - - -	1,000 00	67 02
Promissory Note of John Colt, - - - -	2,500 00	125 00
No. 1. Bond and Mortgage on Property in Warren, Pa.	4,000 00	
No. 2. Bond and Mortgage on City Property, - - - -	5,000 00	300 00
No. 3. Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - - - -	10,000 00	600 00
No. 4. Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - - - -	13,000 00	780 00
No. 5. Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - - - -	15,000 00	900 00
No. 6. Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - - - -	10,000 00	600 00
No. 8. Bond and Mortgage on Pittsburgh Property, Pa.	11,036 63	459 85
No. 9. Bond and Mortgage on City do. - - - -	8,000 00	231 61
No. 10. Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - - - -	2,471 00	111 19
" Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - - - -	3,000 00	
No. 11. Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - - - -	12,000 00	78 00
No. 12. Bond and Mortgage on County do. Philadelphia -	4,336 25	
Bond and Mortgage paid in and reinvested - - - -	4,000 00	188 50
Bond and Mortgage do. do. - - - -	6,000 00	180 00
Bond and Mortgage do. do. - - - -	5,000 00	190 00
		<u>\$4,966 77</u>

BEQUEST OF THE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

Bank of the United States Stock, - - - -	1,100 00	
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania, - - - -	200 00	
North America Insurance Company, - - - -	450 00	54 00
Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike Company,	1,000 00	70 00
No. 8. Bond and Mortgage on Property in Pittsburgh, Pa.,	3,963 37	165 15
No. 10. Bond and Mortgage on City Property - - - -	529 00	23 81
No. 12. Bond and Mortgage on County Property, Philadelphia,	1,663 75	
House No. 86 Vine Street, Philadelphia, - - - -		174 96
		<u>\$487 92</u>

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1852.

CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1852.

Permanent Funds, - - - -	\$50 67
Contingent Expenses Board of Trustees, - - - -	105 68
Contingent Fund for Indians of North America, - - - -	65 96
Contingent Fund for Conversion of the Jews, - - - -	74 05
Contingent Fund Boudinot Missionary, - - - -	81 60
Fund for superannuated Ministers and Families, - - - -	1,120 91
Boudinot Fund for Pastor's Libraries, - - - -	182 64
Theological Seminary, - - - -	46 83
Rev. Samuel Tate's Bequest, - - - -	40 00
Contingent Fund Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, - - - -	33 95
Contingent Fund Rev. I. S. Keith's Bequest, - - - -	44 26
	<u>\$1,846 55</u>

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1852.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

STOCKS, &c.	Shares.	Par Value.	1851. Last Year's Estimate.	1852. Present Value.	Per Share.
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	100	\$10,000 00	\$125 00	100 00	\$1 00
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	200	20,000 00	250 00	200 00	1 00
Grand Gulf/Rail Road and Banking Company,	10	1,000 00	15 00	10 00	1 00
Bank of the United States,	11	1,100 00	16 50	33 00	3 00
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,	4	200 00	56 00	57 00	14 25
Pennsylvania State 6 per cent. Loan,		1,175 80	1,193 43	1,199 31	102 00
		\$33,475 80	1,655 93	1,599 31	

Promissory Note of John Colt,		2,500 00			
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on Property, in Warren, Pennsylvania, (balance),		4,000 00			
No. 2, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,		5,000 00			
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on do.		10,000 00			
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on do.		13,000 00			
No. 5, Bond and Mortgage on do.		15,000 00			
No. 6, Bond and Mortgage on do.		10,000 00			
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on Property in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania,		15,000 00			
No. 9, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,		8,000 00			
No. 10, Bond and Mortgage on do.		3,000 00			
“ “ Bond and Mortgage on do.		3,000 00			
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on do.		12,000 00			
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on Property County of Philadelphia,		6,000 00			
		\$139,975 80			

The Finance Committee in compliance with the sixth item of Section 1st of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of the Investments, price of Stocks as set forth in the foregoing table.

STEPHEN COLWELL, } Committee
JAMES N. DICKSON, } of
A. W. MITCHELL. } Finance.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

[COPY.]

Amount in the Treasury, May 1st, 1851,	- - - - -	6,928 41
From the Contingent Boudinot Missionary Fund,	- - - - -	1,071 59
		<hr/>
May 8th, Invested on Bond and Mortgage on City Property	- - - - -	8,000 00
		<hr/>
June 27th received for Permanant Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	- - - - -	10 50
July 1st, Mortgage paid in	- - - - -	6,000 00
“ “ Sold 2 Shares Pennsylvania Insurance Stock for	- - - - -	529 00
“ 3d, Sold \$1020 Loan of Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Rail Road Company,	- - - - -	930 80
		<hr/>
July 9th, Invested on Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	- - - - -	7,470 30
		<hr/>
July 19th, Mortgage paid in	- - - - -	3,000 00
September 25, Sold \$3,000 of United States 5 per Cent. Loan for	- - - - -	5,000 00
		<hr/>
		3,026 25
		<hr/>
		12,496 55
November 28, Invested on Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	- - - - -	12,000 00
		<hr/>
		496 55
November 7, Sold 1882.87 of Charleston State Loan for	- - - - -	1,882 87
March 12, 1852, Sold 45 Shares North America Insurance Stock,	- - - - -	663 75
“ “ “ Received on account 10th Presbyterian Church Bond,	- - - - -	1,000 00
“ 13, “ Sold \$1000 United States 5 per cent. Loan for	- - - - -	1,007 50
“ 15, “ Sold 10 Shares Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike Stock for	- - - - -	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		6,050 67
March 16, 1852, Invested on Bond and Mortgage County of Philadelphia,	- - - - -	6,000 00
		<hr/>
		50 67
March 24th, 1852, Received Balance of 10th Presbyterian Church Bond,	- - - - -	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		3,050 67
March 24th, 1852, Invested on Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	- - - - -	3,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance to be Invested	- - - - -	50 67
		<hr/> <hr/>

The Finance Committee Report the within statement of their action during the year in the sale of Stocks and the investment of the proceeds thereof and of other funds of the Board in Mortgage upon Real Estate at an interest of 6 per cent. per annum.

Signed,

STEPHEN COLWELL.	} Committee	
J. N. DICKSON,		of
A. W. MITCHELL.		Finance.

Philadelphia, May 6th, 1852.

From the Minutes,

JAMES BAYARD, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE

ON THE FINANCIAL CONCERNS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

The Special Committee on the Financial concerns of the Presbyterian Church, appointed by the last General Assembly, with instructions "to report to the next General Assembly full information in relation thereto, stating distinctly under appropriate heads all the funds belonging to the General Assembly, whether for the purposes of the Church or for the Theological Seminary at Princeton, how they are invested, and what deficiencies are found in each," respectfully report:

That they have examined the books of the Treasurer, the Reports of the Trustees of the Assembly and the printed Minutes for the last twenty years. They find that prior to the year 1830 the items of receipts and disbursements were entered promiscuously in a common day-book, and in that year the Assembly required a report of the state of the several funds to be reported. This order was not complied with until 1832, when a report was made and ordered to be printed in the appendix to the minutes—by which it appeared that the whole amount of funds was \$145,482 invested in Stocks and Mortgages.

In May 1833 the Trustees made a detailed report to the General Assembly, exhibiting the state of the funds, the difficulties under which they laboured, and the deficiencies which had arisen, owing to the General Assembly having anticipated the means furnished by the churches, and their having appropriated annually for contingent expenses, and for the support of the Theological Seminary at Princeton larger sums than were received for those objects; in consequence of which the Trustees had been compelled to borrow from the permanent funds sums sufficient to meet those appropriations—and that the annual income of all the funds invested was insufficient to meet the necessary expenses of the Assembly and the Princeton Seminary—the whole amount of the funds then being \$161,626.80, of which \$33,500 was invested in mortgages, \$124,129.80 in stocks, and \$4000 in promissory notes, and thereupon the General Assembly passed a resolution that "the Trustees be requested to consider whether safe investments of the funds, or a part of them, may not be made so as to produce a higher rate of interest than they now yield, and if so, they are advised to endeavour to effect a change of stocks."

In compliance with this resolution, and in the exercise of the discretion vested in them, the Trustees, between this period and the 2d of April, 1835, sold Pennsylvania fives, Philadelphia Bank, and United States Bank Stocks to the amount of \$94,606 21—and purchased stocks of the Merchants and Manufacturers Bank of Pittsburgh, the Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling, the Bank of Louisville, the Union Bank of Tennessee, the Bank of Mobile, the Planters Bank and the Agricultural Bank of Natchez to the amount of \$95,669 53—a change which at the then rate of dividends paid by the last mentioned banks, increased the annual income \$2660 beyond that produced by the stocks sold. And in the course of the year 1835 they sold other stocks and property to the amount of \$29,989, and invested \$27,106.25 in stock of the Planters' Bank of Tennessee; \$8000 in paying up instalments on stock already purchased, and \$4000 in mortgage, securing a further present increase of income of \$886.14.

The Trustees having reported the above financial transactions to the General Assembly in 1836, the Finance Committee of the Assembly reported among other things as follows; "The subject of investments in stocks is much better understood by the Board of Trustees than by your Committee, and the Committee believe the Assembly may place the most implicit confidence as well in the judgment and skill as in the prudence of the Trustees in relation to this whole subject. They therefore only suggest to them, that while it is of importance to secure the increase of revenue, which the new investments in bank stock have yielded, and promise to yield in future, yet a due regard is to be had to the safety and permanency of those investments; and taking into consideration the highly important interests dependent upon such security, that greater risk ought not to be run than would be incurred by a prudent man, whose family with himself might be dependent upon the investments. The Committee therefore recommend the following resolutions:

"Resolved, That the General Assembly approve of the proceedings of the Board of Trustees as detailed in their report of the 10th of May last, and direct the Stated Clerk to transmit a copy of this report and these resolutions to that Board as containing the opinion of the Assembly upon the subjects herein mentioned."

In 1837, the Trustees reported that they had made further investments in bank stocks to the amount of \$11,008.78, to wit, the United States Bank, Grand Gulf Bank of Mississippi, and the Bank of Vicksburg—and that the whole amount invested was, in mortgages \$33,500, in stocks \$137,770.69, in notes \$4000.

In 1838, they reported the investment of \$3,931.44 more, in Vicksburg Bank stock.

In 1837 that re-action commenced in the financial affairs of the country which, in its progress through the few succeeding years, greatly depreciated the value of all kinds of stock, and swept away many of the banks, involving eventually in its consequences a very large loss to the funds of the General Assembly. That it was unanticipated by the Board of Trustees when they made their large investments, and unforeseen in time to escape its disasters, is only to say that, like other men, they could not look into futurity.

In 1842, the total loss sustained by depreciation of stocks was estimated at \$83,089.01, taking the stocks then held at their estimated value.

And it appears that, up to 1843, the amount borrowed from the Permanent funds to meet expenses ordered by the General Assembly to be paid, for salaries of the Professors of the Princeton Seminary chiefly, over and above the funds in the hands of the Trustees available for that purpose, had amounted to the sum of \$21,017.57, which sum was subsequently reduced by payments, to \$19,320.51.

In 1848 the Trustees reported that they had sold stock of the Merchants and Manufacturers Bank of Pittsburgh to the amount of \$12,023.87, and the General Assembly expressed an opinion "that the Board should change the investments from stocks to that of real securities, at as early a period as at all consistent with the interests they represent"—which opinion was again expressed by the Assembly in 1849.

In 1850, the Trustees reported that they had sold a large amount of stocks, realizing from them the sum of \$42,265.74; and in 1851 they further reported the sale of stocks to the amount of \$12,571.46. Leaving only on hand the stocks of the Planters and Agricultural Banks of Natchez, and a few shares of the United States and the Grand Gulf Banks, of very little value.

The mode in which the books of the Treasurer have been kept, rendered it impossible for your Committee to trace in detail the history of each particular fund, from its commencement. For, although the amounts received from time to time are regularly entered, yet they were invested indiscriminately with the other funds, and carried to the general account of funds invested. The result of this was, that whatever losses occurred by drafts for the purposes of Professors' salaries, &c., and in the purchase and sale of securities, were liable to fall generally on all the funds without any designation.

In 1835, however, and subsequently, this was so far changed that the stocks and other securities held were apportioned among the several funds—and, although no distinct and separate account is even yet kept in a ledger regularly posted up of the amounts due, received, and paid, on account of each fund—yet your Committee has been enabled from the books, and with the assistance of the Treasurer, to ascertain, they believe accurately, how each fund has been affected by past transactions, and what amount of the present investments belongs specifically to each of the several accounts. The result of their labours will be found in *Schedules 1 to 49 inclusive*, appended to this their report.

Schedule No. 50, contains the general account of assets reported by the Treasurer to the last General Assembly, amounting to the sum, nominally, of \$194,357.29—the present real value of each item of these assets, being \$108,406.65, and how the same is invested; and exhibits the loss or gain on each of said items. This account shows a total loss on the whole account of \$85,950.64.

Schedule No. 51, shows 1. The nominal amount of each specific fund as reported by the Treasurer to the last Assembly 2. The real amount remaining to each fund after deducting the losses sustained; and 3. The losses each fund has sustained.

Schedule No. 52, shows the actual amount of funds now held by the Trustees of the Assembly, the income of which is applicable to other purposes than those of the Theological Seminary at Princeton—being \$22,805.55.

Schedule No. 53, shows the actual amount of funds now held by the Trustees of the General Assembly, the income of which is applicable to the payment of salaries, and the purposes of education in the Theological Seminary at Princeton—being \$85,601.10.

Schedule No. 54, shows the amount of funds held by the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, the income of which is applicable to salaries of Professors and purposes of education—being \$78,871.65.

Schedule No. 55, shows the whole amount of funds held by the two Boards of Trustees,

the income of which is applicable to the payment of the salaries of Professors in the Theological Seminary at Princeton.

From these accounts the following results appear :

The funds and good investments in the Treasury of the General Assembly amount to	-	-	-	-	-	\$108,406.65
The funds and good investments in the Treasury of the Seminary	-					78,871.65
Making in all	-	-	-	-	-	\$187,278.30
Of the above sum there is applicable to Professors' salaries	-					\$109,038.65
And to purposes of education at the Theological Seminary as per						
<i>Schedule No. 56</i>	-	-	-	-	-	55,434.10
To missions and and other purposes	-	-	-	-	-	22,805.55
						\$187,278.30

The General Assembly will perceive, that for the purpose of refunding to other Scholarships sums which had been borrowed to meet the wants of the Seminary, they have absorbed the funds belonging to the ——— Scholarship, and have drawn \$1223.23 from the Students' Fund : these two funds being held generally for purposes of education at the Seminary, and not in trust for specific Scholarships, may be thus applied without any impropriety.

For such particular remarks in relation to the several funds held by the General Assembly, as it was deemed necessary to submit, reference is made to the Schedules Nos. 1 to 49 inclusive.

The Assembly will perceive some discrepancies between the original amounts of several of the funds, and the amounts of the same as reported to the last Assembly by the Treasurer, which is accounted for by the circumstance, that the Treasurer's statement is founded upon the balances remaining on the books after some of the early losses and overdrafts had been charged up and deducted.

The Committee believe the funds now in the hands of the Trustees are securely invested.

The Committee have to acknowledge their indebtedness to the Trustees of the General Assembly and the Treasurer for all the assistance and facilities it was in their power to afford in aid of the investigation.

The Committee are deeply impressed with the importance of hereafter keeping the accounts of the several funds separate and distinct from each other. Many of the funds are held in strict trust, and ought to be managed accordingly as such. And to this end they recommend that the Trustees be advised to cause separate accounts for each of them to be opened—adopting this report as the basis—and crediting to each fund specifically its portion of the present securities on hand ; so that if any losses should hereafter be sustained, they may be charged to the fund holding the security upon which it accrued.

STACY G. POTTS.
ROBERT CARTER.
C. VAN RENSSELAER.

May 4, 1852.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—*Professorship Synods of New York and New Jersey.*

The first contribution to this fund was in 1819—the whole amount which had been received is

	\$20,073 84
Prior to 1833, the sum of \$3309.03 of these funds had been used to pay salaries and other expenses of the Seminary, and the balance was invested in various securities. In 1833 the General Assembly directed that transfers should be made from the permanent fund of the Seminary to each Professorship sufficient to make up the amount contributed.	
In 1834-5 the securities were changed, and the account of this fund was stated in 1839 as follows:	
29½ shares Agricultural Bank of Mississippi, cost	\$3437 19
52 “ Bank of Mobile, cost	5734 30
5 “ Union Bank of Tennessee, cost	508 75
106 “ Merchants’ and Manufacturers’ Bank of Pittsburgh, cost	6057 10
4½ “ Planters’ Bank of Tennessee, cost	496 12
Part of \$6000 bond of S. Allen (for balance, see No. 3.)	2500 00
Amount used for Seminary (being \$1000 of proceeds of Shock’s Bond, and \$46.26, a balance.)	1046 26
Expense account, being commissions, &c. on sale and purchase of stocks,	294 12
	<u>\$20,073 84</u>

Since 1848 the above stocks have mostly sold: the proceeds are as follows:

52 shares Bank of Mobile brought \$75 per share,	\$3900 00
5 “ Union Bank of Tennessee, brought \$50.75 per share,	253 75
106 “ Merchants’ and Manufacturers’ Bank of Pittsburgh, brought \$49.92½ per share,	5292 25
4½ “ Planters’ Bank of Tennessee, brought \$50.75 per share,	228 37½
Received from S. Allen’s bond,	2500 00
29½ shares Agricultural Bank of Mississippi, not sold, but of only nominal value,	....
Balance remaining of this fund good,	<u>\$12,174 37½</u>

SCHEDULE No. 2.—*Professorships of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, called the Southern Professorship.*

The first contribution to this fund was made in 1820—the whole amount which has been received is

	\$18,375 79
This sum was invested in various stocks and securities which were changed from time to time, and in 1839 the following was the state of the account:	
4½ shares Planters’ Bank of Tennessee, cost	\$496 13
24 “ Planters’ Bank of Mississippi, cost	2658 63
62 “ Merchants’ and Manufacturers’ Bank of Pittsburgh, cost	3534 07
Bond and mortgage on Tenth Presbyterian Church, Philad. (part thereof),	10,000 00
Balance in Treasury to credit of account,	18 27
Losses sustained on prior investments,	1668 69
	<u>\$18,375 79</u>

Since 1848 the above stocks have been mostly sold: the proceeds are as follows:

4½ shares Planters’ Bank of Tennessee, brought \$50.75 per share,	\$228 37½
62 “ Merchants’ and Manufacturers’ Bank of Pittsburgh, brought \$49.92½ per share,	3095 47
\$4000 Bond and Mortgage, Tenth Presbyterian Church, unpaid,	4000 00
\$6000 received on account of same security,	6000 00
Cash balance to credit of this fund since invested,	18 27
24 shares Planters’ Bank of Mississippi, not sold, but only of nominal value,	....
Balance remaining of this fund good,	<u>\$13,342 11½</u>

SCHEDULE No. 3.—*Professorship Synod of Philadelphia.*

The first contributions to this fund was received in 1819. The whole amount received is	\$18,018 37
This sum was invested, and the investments occasionally changed like those of other funds—and in 1839, the following was the state of the account:	
48 shares Bank of Mobile—cost	\$5,293 20
32 do. Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	3,774 02
82 do. Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh,	4,711 75
5½ do. Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling,	551 37
Part of S. Allen's \$6000 Bond (for balance see No. 1),	3,500 00
Losses and expenses on former investments,	188 03
	<hr/> \$18,018 37 <hr/>

Since 1848, the above stocks have been mostly sold—and the proceeds are as follows:

48 shares Bank of Mobile, brought \$75 per share,	\$3,600 00
82 do. Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh, brought \$49 92½ per share,	4,094 02
5½ do. Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling, brought \$83 81 per share,	460 95
Received on S. Allen's Bond,	3,500 00
32 shares Agricultural Bank of Mississippi—not sold, but only of nominal value,	.....
Balance remaining of this fund good,	<hr/> \$11,654 97 <hr/>

SCHEDULE No. 4.—*Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature.*

The first contributions to this fund were made in 1822.	
The whole amount contributed was,	\$3,612 09
Amount invested as below, was in 1834,	3,170 63
	<hr/>
Less than amount received,	\$441 46
Of this sum there were losses on sale and purchase of stocks prior to 1834,	\$402 30
Debit of account for advances in 1834,	39 16
	<hr/> \$441 46 <hr/>

The investments as they stood in 1839, were as follows:

9 shares Agricultural Bank of Mississippi, cost	\$1,068 50
8½ do. Mechanics' and Manufacturers' Bank of Wheeling,	852 13
Part of Bond and Mortgage on 10th Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia,	1,250 00
	<hr/> \$3,170 63 <hr/>

Since 1848, the Wheeling Bank Stock has been sold, and the fund now stands thus:

8½ shares Mechanics' and Manufacturers Bank of Wheeling brought,	\$712 38
Of the Mortgage on 10th Presbyterian Church proceeds,	1,250 00
9 shares Agricultural Bank, Mississippi, not sold, of only nominal value,	.....
Present actual fund,	<hr/> \$1,962 38 <hr/>

SCHEDULE No. 5.—*The Roswell L. Colt Scholarship.*

Founded by Roswell L. Colt, of Paterson, N. J., in 1828—the amount, \$2,500 00

This fund is secured by a note, drawn by John Colt, Esq., of Paterson, and endorsed by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., for the amount. The note became due June 2, 1838, and not having been protested for non-payment, the security of the endorser is lost. But the drawer of the note is good.

SCHEDULE No. 6.—*The Whitehead Scholarship.*

Founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke county, Georgia, in 1817, by the transfer to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of one hundred shares of the stock of The Marine and Fire Insurance Company of Savannah.

Mr. Whitehead left it optional with the Board to determine to what particular purpose his donation should be applied.

The Board sold the Insurance Stock for	\$3,275 00
And March 12, 1818, bought \$2500 of U. S. Stock, for the endowment of this Scholarship, at cost of	2,631 75

Balance paid to Contingent Fund of Seminary,	\$643 25
--	----------

July 8, 1828. The U. S. Stock was paid in, and invested in Pennsylvania fives at par,	\$2,500 00
---	------------

September 6, 1834. The Pennsylvania fives was sold for	\$2,693 25
And invested in twenty-six shares Bank of Louisville—cost	2,736 82

Amount overpaid by Trustees,	\$43 57
------------------------------	---------

The twenty-six shares of the Bank of Louisville have since been sold for the sum of	\$2,489 50
---	------------

Which is now securely invested.

SCHEDULE No. 7.—*The Charleston Female Scholarship.*

Founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Education Society of Charleston, South Carolina—otherwise called The Female Association of Charleston—in 1818.

The amount of this fund was invested in U. S. six per cent. stocks, which were paid off, July 1, 1826,	\$2,500 00
Sept. 26, 1826, 21½ shares U. S. Bank Stock bought—cost,	2,539 68
Oct. 24, 1834, this stock sold for	2,321 56
Dec. 5, 1834, 19½ shares Agricultural Bank of Mississippi bought at cost of	2,320 50

This stock remains unsold, and is of nominal value only. So that *this Scholarship is at present a mere nominal Scholarship.*

SCHEDULE No. 8.—*The Woodhull Scholarship.*

Founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island, in 1822.

Payments for this fund:

July 6, 1822. Cash,	\$500 00	
July 17, 1823. Cash,	500 00	
June 7, 1838. Cash,	1,500 00	
	<u> </u>	\$2,500 00

Investments:

Sept. 12, 1823, U. S. six per cent. stocks—cost,	\$521 25	
Sept. 13, 1824, U. S. six per cent. stocks—cost,	471 94	
	<u> </u>	\$993 19

These stocks being paid off on July 8, 1828, the Trustees invested amount \$950 in Pennsylvania fives, which they sold Sept. 14, 1834, for	\$1,025 80
--	------------

And

Sept. 16 and Oct. 7, 1834, bought ten shares Union Bank of Tennessee—cost,	\$1,017 50
--	------------

This fund now stands thus:

Of the \$1500 paid in June 7, 1838, \$32 92 has been applied to refunding advances made on account of this Scholarship beyond the income, and there remains,	\$1,417 08
The ten shares Union Bank Stock has been sold for	507 50
Amount now invested safely,	<u>\$1,924 58</u>

SCHEDULE No. 9.—*The Scott Professorship.*

Founded by Mr. William Scott of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, in 1823.

The amount of this fund was originally	\$2500 00
--	-----------

It was invested in U. S. 6 per cent. stock; this was paid off in July, 1823, and July 8, invested in Penna. Fives; these were sold, and July 16, 1834. Bought 14 shares Bank of Louisville, cost	\$1473 68
23 Union Bank, Tennessee, cost	1305 25

Oct. 7, 1834. The Trustees paid an instalment of \$45 a share on the stock of the Union Bank,	1035 00
---	---------

Amounting in all to	\$3813 93
-------------------------------	-----------

Oct. 7, 1834. The Trustees transferred 10 shares Union Bank of Tennessee to John Keith Scholarship,	1017 50
---	---------

	\$2796 43
--	-----------

Being an amount overpaid by the Trustees beyond that received, which was	2500 00
--	---------

Of the sum of	<u>\$296 43</u>
-------------------------	-----------------

This fund at present stands thus:

14 shares Bank of Louisville sold for	\$1340 50
13 " Union Bank of Tennessee,	659 75

	\$2000 25
From which deduct amount overpaid,	296 43

Amount now invested,	<u>\$1703 82</u>
--------------------------------	------------------

SCHEDULE No. 10.—*The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship.*

Founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimecwitz of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, in May 1823.

The fund was originally given to the General Assembly to aid in the support of indigent students in the Seminary, and credited to the Students' Fund, but was afterwards transferred, by consent of the donor, to this account.

The sum contributed was \$2500. It was first invested in U. S. 6 per cent. stock. This was paid off, and

July 8, 1828. Invested in Penna. Loan at 5 per cent.

Sept. 16, 1834. This was sold for \$2699 49

And Trustees bought 26 shares Union Bank, Tennessee—cost 2645 50

The 26 shares of Union Bank stock has since been sold for \$1319 50

Which is the present amount of the fund.

SCHEDULE No. 11.—*The Augusta Female Scholarship.*

Founded by the Ladies of Augusta, Georgia, in 1821-5.

The contributions amounted in the whole to \$2500 00

On May 26, 1821, the Trustees bought of 6 per cent. U. S. stock, \$432; on the 14th May, 1822, \$512.50 same stock; March 16, 1824, \$525 same stock; Sept. 13, 1824, \$471.93 same stock; and Oct. 28, 1825, loaned \$500 to S. and J. Nevins—making \$2441.43.

July 1, 1828. The U. S. Stock was paid, \$1850; and same day was invested in Penna. Fives, same amount.

Nov. 17, 1830. The Nevins Loan, \$500, was paid, and Jan. 4, 1830, the Trustees bought \$500 Lehigh Fives, for \$518.79.

Sept. 16, 1834. The Penna. Fives were sold for \$1993.01, and 19 shares of the Bank of Louisville bought at \$1999.99.

May 4, 1835. The \$500 Lehigh Fives were sold for \$488.77, and 4½ shares Planters' Bank of Tennessee bought for \$496.13.

Receipts on Account.

From the donors,	\$2500 00
July 1, 1828. For U. S. Stock paid off,	1850 00
Nov. 17, 1830. From Nevins Loan,	500 00
Sept. 16, 1834. For Penna. Fives,	1993 01
May 4, 1835. For Lehigh Fives,	488 77
	<u>7331 78</u>

Payments on Account.

U. S. Stocks and Nevins Loan,	\$2441 43
Paid for Penna. Fives,	1850 00
Do. for Lehigh Fives,	518 79
Do. Bank Louisville Stock,	1999 99
Do. Planters' Bank Stock,	496 13
	<u>7306 34</u>

Balance of the principal in hands of Trustees, \$25 44

∩ The account now stands thus :

19 shares Bank Louisville, sold for	\$1819 25
4½ " Planters' Bank of Tennessee, sold for	228 37½
Unexpended balance,	25 44
	<u>2073 06½</u>

Present amount of this fund, \$2073 06½

SCHEDULE No. 12.—*The Jane Keith Scholarship.*

Founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, South Carolina, in 1827-8.

On the 13th September, 1827, Mrs. Keith contributed \$1500, and in January and April, 1828, \$1000 to this fund.

September 19, 1827. The Trustees bought 12 shares U. S. Bank Stock— cost		\$1,488 00
February 6, 1828, bought 8 shares same Bank—cost		960 00
Do. do. 1 share do. do.		122 88
		<hr/>
		\$2,570 88

October 24, 1834, sold the Bank Stock for		<hr/>
		\$2,267 57

December 5, 1834. The Trustees transferred to this account from the Permanent Missionary Fund, 19½ shares Agricultural Bank of Missis- sippi—cost		<hr/>
		\$2,320 50

This stock of the Agricultural Bank is still held for this fund by the Trustees, but it is of a mere nominal value—say about \$1 25 a share.

SCHEDULE No. 13.—*The Gosman Scholarship.*

Founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York, in 1824.

On the 30th November, 1824, the Trustees had received on account of this fund \$2,500; December 13, 1824, they invested in six per cent. U. S. Stock, \$1040; October 28, 1825, loaned to S. & J. Nevins, \$1500; July 6, 1828, the U. S. Stock was paid off, amount \$1000; July 8, 1828, bought of Pennsylvania fives \$1000; November 17, 1830, the Nevins' loan was paid off, \$1500; and Jan. 4, 1831, bought of Lehigh fives \$1556 38; September 16, 1834, the Pennsylvania fives sold for \$1079; and October 18, 1834, 10 shares Union Bank of Tennessee were bought at cost of \$1015 50; May 4, 1835, the Lehigh fives were sold for \$1466 32; and 13 shares Planters' Bank of Tennessee bought May 4, 1835, for \$1433 25.

This account stated stands thus:

<i>Received on account of fund.</i>		<i>Paid on account.</i>	
Amount paid in,	\$2,500 00	For U. S. 6 per cents.	\$1,040 00
U. S. 6 per cent. stock,	1,000 00	To Nevins' loan,	1,500 00
Nevins' loan,	1,500 00	For Pennsylvania 5's,	1,000 00
Pennsylvania 5's,	1,079 80	For Lehigh 5's,	1,556 38
Lehigh 5's,	1,466 32	For Union Bank Stock,	1,015 50
		For Planters' Bank Stock,	1,433 25
Received,	\$7,546 12		<hr/>
Paid,	7,545 13		\$7,545 13
			<hr/>
Balance uninvested,	99		

The account now stands:

10 shares Union Bank of Tennessee, sold for	\$507 50
13 shares Planters' Bank of Tennessee, sold for	659 75
Uninvested balance,	99
	<hr/>
Present amount of this fund,	\$1,168 24

SCHEDULE No. 14.—*The Wickes Scholarship.*

Founded by Mr. Eliphalet Wickes, of Jamaica, Long Island, 1825.

May 2, 1825. Cash received from Mr. Wickes,	.	.	.	\$2,500 00
October 25, 1825. Loaned to S. & J. Nevins,	.	.	.	2,500 00
<hr/>				
November 17, 1830. Received of Messrs. Nevins,	.	.	.	\$2,500 00
And bought Lehigh Scrip for	.	.	.	2,593 97
<hr/>				
May 4, 1835. Lehigh Scrip sold for	.	.	.	\$2,443 83
And bought 22 shares Planters' Bank of Tennessee—cost	.	.	.	2,425 50
<hr/>				
Amount advanced for this fund in purchase of Lehigh Scrip,				\$93 97
Bank Stock, cost less than proceeds of Scrip,	.	.	.	13 33
<hr/>				
Balance due Trustees,	.	.	.	\$75 64
<hr/>				

The account now stands thus:

22 shares Planters' Bank of Tennessee brought,	.	.	.	\$1,116 50
Deduct amount due Trustees,	.	.	.	75 64
<hr/>				
Balance remaining,	.	.	.	\$1,040 86
<hr/>				

SCHEDULE No. 15.—*The Othniel Smith Scholarship.*

Founded by Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island, in 1826.

May 8, 1826. Cash received,	.	.	.	\$2,500 00
May 22, 1826. Bought 21½ shares U. S. Bank Stock,	.	.	.	2,488 62
<hr/>				
Balance not invested,	.	.	.	\$11 38
<hr/>				
October 11, 1834. Sold U. S. Bank Stock for	.	.	.	\$2,321 56
December 5, 1834. Bought 5 shares Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank, Wheeling,	.	.	.	\$501 25
And transferred to this account 16 shares of the Agricultural Bank of Mississippi—cost,	.	.	.	1,904 00
<hr/>				
				\$2,405 25
<hr/>				
Amount advanced on this account beyond the proceeds of U. S. Bank Stock,	.	.	.	\$83 69
Advanced December 5, 1834,	.	.	.	\$83 69
Uninvested May 22, 1826,	.	.	.	11 38
<hr/>				
Balance due Trustees,	.	.	.	\$72 31
<hr/>				

The account stands thus:

5 shares Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling, sold for	.	.	.	\$419 05
Deduct balance due Trustees,	.	.	.	72 31
<hr/>				
Balance remaining,	.	.	.	\$346 74
<hr/>				

16 shares Agricultural Bank, not sold, of merely nominal value.

SCHEDULE No. 16.—*The Harriet Smith Scholarship.*

Founded by Miss Harriet Smith, of Carmel, Mississippi, in 1826.

June 28, 1826. The amount received is	.	.	.	\$3,000 00
September 7, 1826. Bought 25 shares U. S. Bank—cost,	.	.	.	2,953 13
Balance unexpended,	.	.	.	<u>\$46 87</u>
October 22, 1834. Sold the Bank Stock for	.	.	.	\$2,699 67
December 5, 1834. Bought 27 shares Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling, for	.	.	.	2,706 75
Advanced by Trustees out of unexpended balance,	.	.	.	<u>\$7 08</u>
Balance unexpended,	.	.	.	\$46 87
Paid in 1834,	.	.	.	7 08
Due from Trustees,	.	.	.	<u>\$39 79</u>

The fund now stands thus :

27 shares Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling, sold for	.	\$2,262 87
Balance due in hands of Trustees,	.	39 79
Balance remaining,	.	<u>\$2,302 66</u>

SCHEDULE No. 17.—*The Anderson Scholarship.*

Founded by Mr. James Anderson of New York, in 1826.

July 31, 1826. Received for this fund,	.	2,500 00
September 7, 1826. Bought 21½ shares U. S. Bank Stock,	.	2,539 59
October 24, 1834. Sold this Bank Stock for	.	2,321 55
December 1834. Bought 19½ shares Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	.	<u>2,310 50</u>

The Stock of the Agricultural Bank not sold, but of merely nominal value. *This fund is therefore at present worthless.*

SCHEDULE No. 18.—*The Kennedy Scholarship.*

Founded by Anthony Kennedy, Esq., of Frankford, Pennsylvania, in 1828.

On the 14th July, 1828, \$1250 was received, and on the 18th invested in 11 shares U. S. Bank Stock, which cost \$1318 63.
 On the 4th of June 1832, the further sum of \$1250 was received to complete the Scholarship, and was invested in the mortgage on the Tenth Presbyterian Church.
 On the 22d October, 1834, the Bank Stock was sold for 1187 97; and invested in 11½ shares Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling at cost, \$1,152 88.

<i>Received on account,</i>		<i>Paid on account,</i>	
Cash in all, from donor,	2,500 00	For U. S. Bank Stock,	1,318 63
From U. S. Bank Stock,	1,187 97	Mortgage,	1,250 00
		Wheeling Bank Stock,	1,152 88
	<u>\$3,687 97</u>		<u>3,721 51</u>
			<u>3,687 97</u>
			<u>\$33 54</u>

The account stands thus :

11½ shares Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling, sold for	\$963 81
Mortgage good,	1,250 00
	<u>2,213 81</u>
Deduct over payment by Trustees,	33 54
Balance remaining,	<u>2,180 27</u>

SCHEDULE NO. 19.—*The Boudinot Scholarship.*¹

Founded by Elias Boudinot, of Burlington, New Jersey.

In 1830, July 12. The Executors of Elias Boudinot paid over on this account \$1000; on July 22, \$959 87; August 3, \$550 13; and balance of interest \$20, making besides interest, \$2500.

The interest was applied to the purpose of the trust, and the principal invested in a Bond and Mortgage of George Shock, which was afterwards paid off.

This fund stands charged, therefore, upon the present securities in the hands of Trustees

\$2,500 00

SCHEDULE NO. 20.—*The E. D. Scholarship.*

Founded by Robert and Marion Hall, of Newburgh, New York, in 1831.

May 26, 1831. Cash received from donors, \$2,500 00

July 13, 1831. Loaned to Contingent Fund of General Assembly 2,500 00

March 10, 1836. The Trustees transferred to this account from the last named fund 7 shares of The Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling, 700 00

The Trustees have sold the Wheeling Bank Stock for 586 67

And there remains a balance chargeable on the present securities in hands of Trustees of 1,800 00

Balance remaining, \$2386 67

SCHEDULE NO. 21.—*The Kirkpatrick Scholarship.*

Founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq. of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1830.

For the endowment of this fund Mr. Kirkpatrick transferred to the Trustees

25 shares Philadelphia Bank, which sold October 7, 1834 for \$2,668 81

And this was invested in 26 shares Bank of Tennessee, cost 2,645 50

Less than proceeds received, \$23 31

The Tennessee Bank stock sold for \$1,319 50

Add balance uninvested, 23 31

Balance remaining, \$1,342 81

SCHEDULE NO. 22.—*The King Scholarship.*

Founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, New York, in 1839.

Amount received, cash, 2,500 00

April 8, 1839. Bought 49 shares Mechanics Bank, Philadelphia, cost 2,505 25

Trustees advanced, \$5 25

This account now stands thus:

49 shares Mechanics Bank Stock Philadelphia, sold for \$1,299 99

Deduct advance made, 5 25

Balance remaining, \$1,294 74

SCHEDULE NO. 23.—*The Nephew Scholarship.*

Founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh county, Georgia, in 1821.

This money was originally invested in a Bond and Mortgage of Samuel M.

Bond, and has been since paid and the whole re-invested in good securities,

\$2,500 00

SCHEDULE NO. 24.—*The Mary Holland Scholarship.*

Founded by bequest of Miss Mary Holland, of Philadelphia, who deceased in 1845. }
 This fund is invested on Bond secured by Mortgage on Real Estate, in conformity
 with the directions of the will. \$2,500 00

This fund is invested on Bond secured by Mortgage on Real Estate, in conformity with the directions of the will.	\$2,500 00
--	------------

SCHEDULE NO. 25.—*The Ralston Scholarship.*

Founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, in 1837.

September 7, 1837. The executors of R. Ralston, dec'd, paid over the balance of \$2500, after deducting State tax, viz:	\$2,437 50
Oct. 30, 1837. Bought 50 shares Mechanics Bank, Philadelphia, cost	2,581 44
Advanced on this account	143 94
Feb. 7, 1838. Sold 14 shares for sum of	\$698 25
“ 8, “ do 4 do. for	199 50
Deduct above amount advanced	\$897 75
Chargeable to securities of General Assembly	\$753 81
The remaining 32 shares of the Mechanics Bank of Philadelphia have been sold for	848 97
Amount of fund at present	\$1,602 78

SCHEDULE NO. 26.—*The Fayetteville Scholarship.*

Founded by the Presbytery of Fayetteville, 1818—1821.

Received for this Scholarship May 29, 1818, \$337; June 7, 1819, \$80; Jan. 28, 1820, \$379 96; May 26, 1820, \$76 38; May 18, 1821, \$28 37—amounting in the whole to \$901 71.	
June 8, 1818. Bought United States six per cent. \$311 25—which were afterwards paid off, and proceeds, with balance of the fund, and accumulated interest, were finally, in 1834, invested in	
9 shares Bank of Louisiana, cost	\$947 36
6½ do. Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling	651 63
Which were subsequently sold, and brought,	
Bank of Louisiana stock	\$861 75
Bank of Wheeling,	544 76
Amount chargeable to account of interest and expended	\$1,416 51
Fund now invested	\$514 80
	\$901 71

SCHEDULE NO. 27.—*The Harmony Scholarship.*

Founded by Ladies of Camden and Salem, South Carolina.

The whole amount contributed to this Scholarship was	\$1,138 00
<hr/>	
The interest was left to accumulate until 1833.	
The Trustees bought on account of this fund,	
May 15, 1824. United States 6 per cent. Stock,	\$945 00
2 shares United States Bank Stock,	238 00
May 8, 1834. 5½ shares do. transferred from Students' fund to this,	647 63
	<hr/>
	\$1,830 63
<hr/>	
These investments were changed in 1834 to	
10 shares Union Bank of Tennessee, cost	\$1,017 50
7½ shares Merchants and Mechanics Bank Wheeling, cost	751 87
	<hr/>
	\$1,769 37
<hr/>	
These Stocks have been sold.	
The Tennessee stock brought,	\$507 50
The Wheeling Bank,	628 57
	<hr/>
Balance remaining,	\$1,183 07

SCHEDULE NO. 28.—*The ——— Scholarship.*

Between the years 1819 and 1824, several sums of money were contributed from different sources, with the original design of founding Scholarships—but which design was abandoned by the contributors.

These funds were amalgamated and with the interest was invested	
in 7 shares, Bank of Louisville, cost	\$736 84
in 13 shares Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling, cost	1,303 25
	<hr/>
	\$2,040 09
<hr/>	
These Stocks were since sold :	
The Louisville Bank Stock brought,	\$670 25
The Wheeling Bank Stock,	1,089 53
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$1,759 78

These funds are proposed to be applied to the purpose of refunding to the other Scholarships the amounts withdrawn from them and paid over to the Seminary at different times.

SCHEDULE NO. 29.—*Scholarship Senior Class 1819.*

This fund was established in 1819—and was in 1834, invested as follows :

10½ shares Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling,	\$1052 62
12 shares Bank of Louisville,	1263 15
	<hr/>
	\$2315 77
<hr/>	
This stock has been sold :	
The Wheeling Bank Stock brought	\$880 00
The Louisville Bank Stock brought	1149 00
	<hr/>
Balance remaining,	\$2029 00

SCHEDULE No. 30.—*Scholarship Senior Class 1820-21.*

This fund was established in 1820-21, and in 1833 the interest had accumulated with the principal to	\$1,603 27
This amount was invested in stocks which subsequently sold for an advance of	114 20
	<u>\$1,717 47</u>
In 1834, the Trustees bought for this fund	
8 shares Union Bank of Tennessee,	\$814 00
5 " Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling,	501 25
4 " Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	481 84
	<u>1,797 09</u>
Advanced beyond receipts,	<u>\$79 62</u>
The fund now stands thus:	
Union Bank Stock sold for	\$406 00
Wheeling Bank Stock sold for	419 05
	<u>\$825 05</u>
Deduct overpayment,	79 62
	<u>\$745 43</u>
4 shares Agricultural Bank unsold, no value.	

SCHEDULE No. 31.—*Scholarship Senior Class 1823.*

The amount of contributions received, and accumulated interest, amounted in 1833 to	\$1,117 23
The investments were changed in 1833-4, and a gain in the sales made of	72 05
	<u>\$1,189 28</u>
The following investments were then made:	
7 shares Bank of Louisville,	\$736 83
4 " Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	481 84
	<u>\$1,218 67</u>
Advanced by Trustees,	<u>\$29 39</u>
The account now stands:	
7 shares Bank of Louisiana sold for	\$670 25
Deduct the above,	29 39
	<u>\$640 86</u>
4 shares Agricultural Bank unsold, of no value.	

NOTE.—In 1819-20, the first, second and third classes in the Theological Seminary resolved each to endow a scholarship, and the three scholarships (Schedule 29, 30, and 31) was the result. The funds were made up by contributions received from members of the several classes from time to time, which were invested as soon as possible after they were received, and the interest received for several years was added annually to the principal. The accounts are stated taking the several funds as they stood in 1833, and showing the changes to the present time.

SCHEDULE NO. 32.—*Permanent Fund for Theological Seminary at Princeton.*

Established as "a permanent fund, the principal or capital not to be broken upon except by very urgent circumstances, such as the building of houses for the Seminary, purchase of a library, or other indispensable calls incident to the infant state of the Seminary."

The collections and subscriptions in the churches for this object commenced in 1812.

This account stood credited in 1839, with 85 shares Planters Bank of Tennessee, cost,	\$9,427 50
7 shares Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling, cost	700 00
3 " Union Bank of Tennessee cost,	305 25
10 " Grand Gulf Bank of Mississippi, cost,	992 47
4 " Planters Bank of Mississippi, cost,	443 10
5½ " Agricultural Bank of Mississippi, cost,	654 50
90 " Com. and Rail-Road Bank of Vicksburg, cost,	8,301 17
34 " Mechanics Bank of Philadelphia, cost,	1,991 21
	<hr/>
In stocks at cost prices,	\$22,815 20
Applied to meet what was deemed "indispensable calls" incident to the state of the Seminary—for Professors' house—and to repay money borrowed for above purposes,	7,192 69
	<hr/>
	\$30,007 88
Subject to deduction for amount paid on stocks beyond the amount of funds in hand,	341 21
	<hr/>
	\$29,666 67
	<hr/>

A portion of the above stocks have been sold, viz:

85 shares Planters Bank of Tennessee brought	4,313 75
7 " Merchants and Mechanics Bank of Wheeling	586 67
3 " Union Bank of Tennessee	152 25
34 " Mechanics Bank of Philadelphia	902 04
90 " Vicksburg Com. and Rail-Road Bank	939 38
Donation and legacy of Deforest received since 1840	490 90
	<hr/>
Present available fund invested safely	\$7,384 99
	<hr/>

The stock of the Grand Gulf Bank, Planters Bank of Mississippi, and Agricultural Bank of Mississippi, remain unsold, but of no value.

SCHEDULE NO. 33.—*The Student's Fund.*

The contributions to this fund commenced in 1824.

The whole amount received from all sources, had amounted in 1840 to the sum of	\$10,318 96
--	-------------

And had been disposed of as follows:

<i>Investments</i> —2 shares Mechanics Bank of Wheeling,	\$200 00
4½ “ Planters Bank Tennessee,	496 12
4 “ Agricultural Bank Mississippi,	478 51
6 “ Bank of Louisville,	631 58
	<hr/>
	\$1,806 21
Petty charges and donations to particular Students,	996 37
Transferred to V. B. Livingston Scholarship, originally credited to the Students' Fund, it having been contributed by Mrs. Neimcewitz, first for general purpose of educating Students,	2,643 00
Expended for education of Students, or to repay sums borrowed from other funds for the purposes of the Seminary,	4,873 38
	<hr/>
	\$10,318 96

This account stands thus:

Wheeling Bank sold for	167 62
Planters' Bank of Tennessee,	228 37½
Bank of Louisville,	574 50
Agricultural Bank Stock not sold, of no value,	
In 1844. Legacy of I. Galbraith,	433 88
1845. From sale of Boudinot lands,	203 76
1847. Incidental account,	21 08
	<hr/>
	\$1,629 21
It is proposed to transfer from this fund to the account of Scholarships to pay sums overdrawn,	\$1,223 23
	<hr/>
Leaving to this fund the balance,	\$405 98

SCHEDULE No. 34.—*Permanent Missionary Fund.*

The General Assembly in 1801 directed that this fund, collected for Missionary and other purposes, should be invested, and the interest only be employed in supporting Missionaries, in sending the gospel among the Indians, in instructing the black people, and in purchasing pious books to be distributed among the poor.

Collected on this account in 1800-1,	.	.	.	.	\$6,369 94
Do. do. 1802,	.	.	.	.	7,007 98
Do. do. 1803,	.	.	.	.	1,510 98
Margaret Sherman Legacy,	.	.	.	.	3,848 51
Postley Legacy,	.	.	.	.	3,832 53
Additional contributions to March 10, 1836,	.	.	.	.	4,691 51
					<hr/>
					\$27,261 45
Of this sum, there had been losses sustained on the exchange of investments, contingent expenses, and money borrowed for other purposes of the Church up to 1840, the sum of	.	.	.	.	3,766 20
					<hr/>
Balance available,	.	.	.	.	\$23,495 25
					<hr/>
This in 1834-5 was invested as follows:					
62 shares Planters' Bank of Tennessee,	.	.	.	.	\$6,835 50
34 " Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling,	.	.	.	.	3,400 00
37½ " Agricultural Bank, Mississippi,	.	.	.	.	4,469 86
8 " Union Bank of Tennessee,	.	.	.	.	814 00
72 " Planters' Bank, Mississippi,	.	.	.	.	7,975 89
					<hr/>
					\$23,495 25
					<hr/>
Of these stocks the following have been sold:					
62 shares Planters' Bank, Tennessee, for	.	.	.	.	\$3,146 50
34 " Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling,	.	.	.	.	2,849 53
8 " Union Bank, Tennessee,	.	.	.	.	406 00
					<hr/>
					\$6,402 03
Received on Peter Morrison's Legacy in 1847-8-50,	.	.	.	.	1,190 00
					<hr/>
Balance remaining,	.	.	.	.	\$7,592 03
					<hr/>

The stock of the Agricultural Bank and of the Planters' Bank of Mississippi remain unsold, but are of no value.

SCHEDULE No. 35.—*Boudinot Missionary Fund.*

Bequest of \$5000 by Dr. Boudinot of Burlington, New Jersey, for the support of Missionary in New York and Philadelphia, to labour in the Hospitals, Magdalens, Almshouses, &c., in those cities.

This fund was invested by the executors of Dr. Boudinot, in a Bond and Mortgage of Josiah Hall, and assigned to the Trustees. Part of this bond has been paid. The whole fund is securely invested. . . . \$5000 00

SCHEDULE No. 36.—*Contingent Boudinot Missionary.*

This, at the date of last Report of Treasurer, was stated as cash on hand, \$1770 90

SCHEDULE No. 37.—*Fund for Conversion of the Jews.*

The Rev. Thomas Lindsay, Feb. 8, 1820, contributed to the Trustees towards forming a fund for the conversion of the Jews, the sum of	\$121 60
<hr/>	
1 share Union Bank of Tennessee was purchased out of this fund as an investment, at a cost of \$101.75.	
This share of stock has been sold for	\$50 75
The balance unexpended, \$19.85, and accumulated interest and dividends, amount to	172 74
<hr/>	
Present amount of this fund,	<u>\$223 49</u>

SCHEDULE No. 38.—*Contingent Fund for Conversion of the Jews.*

This is a small balance in hands of the Treasurer at the last report, applicable to the above object,	<u>\$66 56</u>
---	----------------

SCHEDULE No. 39.—*Permanent Fund for Indians of North America.*

Bequest of Mary Darlington, of Honeybrook, Chester county, Pennsylvania.	
Invested on Bond and Mortgage,	<u>\$266 67</u>

SCHEDULE No. 40.—*Contingent Fund for Indians of North America.*

The balance of interest on the Permanent Fund for this purpose, remaining at date of last report, unexpended in hands of Treasurer,	<u>\$59 16</u>
---	----------------

SCHEDULE No. 41.—*Rev. Samuel Tate's Bequest.*

The Rev. Samuel Tate bequeathed \$100 to the use of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, of which one payment of one-third had been paid in, and invested at date of last report of Treasurer,	<u>\$33 33</u>
--	----------------

SCHEDULE No. 42.—*Eastburn Bequest.*

The Rev. Joseph Eastburn bequeathed the house No. 86 Vine street, and stocks valued at \$5845, for the support of the Mariner's Church, Philadelphia. The income goes to pay the Pastor of that Church.

The fund now stands as follows :

11 shares U. S. Bank Stock, valued at	\$16 50
45 do. Insurance Company, North America, valued at	635 63
2 do. Pennsylvania Insurance Company, do.	520 00
10 do. Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike, valued at	1,000 00
Union Canal Stock, Pennsylvania, valued at	56 00
Invested on Bond and Mortgage,	3,963 37
<hr/>	
Present value of this fund,	<u>\$6,191 50</u>

Besides above-mentioned house and lot.

SCHEDULE No. 43.—*Fund for Superannuated Ministers, &c.*

Reported by the Treasurer as cash in his hands, May, 1851,	\$999 80
--	----------

SCHEDULE No. 44.—*Permanent Fund for Superannuated Ministers and their Families.*

A small sum received on account of the above object, and invested,	\$13 00
--	---------

SCHEDULE No. 45.—*Fund for Pastors' Libraries.*

Cash balance for this purpose remaining unexpended in Treasury, May, 1851,	\$156 50
--	----------

Besides two houses and lots, No. 153 Locust, and 127 South Eleventh street, Philadelphia. Boudinot devise.

SCHEDULE No. 46.—*Theological Seminary.*

Balance of funds due the Seminary at Princeton, remaining in Treasury, May, 1851,	\$52 67
---	---------

SCHEDULE No. 47.—*Commissioners' Fund.*

Balance of moneys contributed to this fund, in the Treasury, May, 1851,	\$109 17
---	----------

SCHEDULE No. 48.—*Contingent Fund, General Assembly.*

Balance of moneys belonging to this fund, in hands of the Treasurer, May, 1851,	\$116 81
---	----------

SCHEDULE No. 49.—*Contingent Expenses, Trustees.*

Balance to this account in Treasury, May, 1851	\$153 96
--	----------

SCHEDULE No. 50.—Showing the General Account of Assets, as reported to the last Assembly—the actual value of the same, and the loss and gain on each item.

	General State- ment	Real value as reported by Treasur- er.	Loss and Gain on account.
1. Mary Reeside, Mortgage,	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	
2. Seventh Presbyterian Ch., Phila., Mortgage,	10,000 00	10,000 00	
3. Samuel Nicholas, Mortgage,	13,000 00	13,000 00	
4. Thomas Wood, do.	10,000 00	10,000 00	
5. Walter D. Bell, do.	15,000 00	15,000 00	
6. U. S. 5 per cent. Loan,	4,185 34	4,120 00	loss, \$65 34
7. Planters' Bank, Miss., 100 shares,	11,077 62		do. 11,077 62
8. Agricultural Bank, Miss., 200 shares,	23,701 76		do. 23,701 76
9. Grand Gulf Rail Road Co., 10 shares,	992 47		do. 992 47
10. Phila., Wilming. and Balt. R. R. Co. Loan,	940 74	951 15	gain, 10 41
11. Tenth Presbyterian Ch., Phila., Mortgage,	4,000 00	4,000 00	
12. John Colt, Note,	2,500 00	2,500 00	
13. Josiah Hall, Mortgage,	4,000 00	4,000 00	
14. North America Insurance Co. Stock,	450 00	635 63	do. 185 63
15. Cheltenham & Willow Grove Turnp. Co. Stock, 1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	
16. Pennsylvania Insurance Co. Stock,	756 00	520 00	loss, 236 00
17. U. S. Bank Stock,	1,100 00	16 50	do. 1,083 50
18. Profit and Loss,	49,239 42		do. 49,239 42
19. Central Church, Philadelphia, Mortgage,	5,000 00	5,000 00	
20. Levi Dickson, Mortgage,	6,000 00	6,000 00	
21. Pennsylvania 6 per cent. Loan,	1,000 00	1,193 43	gain, 193 43
22. John Irwin, Mortgage,	15,000 00	15,000 00	
23. Union Canal Company Stock,		56 00	do. 56 00
24. Cash,	10,413 94	10,413 94	
	<u>\$194,357 29</u>	<u>\$108,406 65</u>	
1. General account of assets, as per above,			\$194,357 29
2. Real value, as appears by Treasurer's Report,			108,406 65
3. Total loss sustained,			<u>\$85,950 64</u>

SCHEDULE No. 51.—Showing the nominal amount of each Specific Fund, as stated in the Treasurer's Report, May, 1851. The loss each Fund has sustained, and the amount secured to each at present, upon the proposed marshalling of the assets.

Schedule No.		Amounts as stated in Treasurer's account.	Real amounts, deducting the losses sustained.	Amount of losses sustained.
1.	Professorship Synods of N. York and N. J.,	\$19,395 70	\$12,174 37	7,221 33
2.	Do. do. of N. & S. Carolina & Ga.	17,282 52	13,342 11	3,940 41
3.	Do. Synod of Philadelphia,	17,639 28	11,654 97	5,984 31
4.	Do. Oriental & Bib. Literature,	3,185 06	1,962 38	1,222 68
5.	Scholarship, Colt,	2,500 00	2,500 00	
6.	Do. Whitehead,	2,500 00	2,489 50	10 50
7.	Do. Charleston Female,	2,500 00		2,500 00
8.	Do. Woodhull,	2,500 00	1,924 58	575 42
9.	Do. Scott,	2,500 00	1,703 82	796 18
10.	Do. Livingston,	2,643 00	1,319 50	1,323 50
11.	Do. Augusta Female,	2,500 00	2,073 06	426 94
12.	Do. Jane Keith,	2,500 00		2,500 00
13.	Do. Gorman,	2,500 00	1,168 24	1,331 76
14.	Do. Wicks,	2,500 00	1,040 86	1,459 14
15.	Do. Othniel Smith,	2,500 00	346 74	2,153 26
16.	Do. H. Smith,	3,000 00	2,302 66	697 34
17.	Do. Anderson,	2,500 00		2,500 00
18.	Do. Kennedy,	2,500 00	2,180 27	319 73
19.	Do. Boudinot,	2,510 00	2,500 00	10 00
20.	Do. E. D.	2,500 00	2,386 67	113 33
21.	Do. Kirkpatrick,	2,668 81	1,342 81	1,326 00
22.	Do. King,	2,500 00	1,294 74	1,205 26
23.	Do. Nephew,	2,500 00	2,500 00	
24.	Do. Holland,	2,500 00	2,500 00	
25.	Do. Ralston,	2,437 50	1,602 78	834 72
26.	Do. Fayetteville,	901 71	901 71	
27.	Do. Harmony,	1,810 46	1,183 07	627 39
28.	Do. _____	2,186 79		2,186 79
29.	Do. Senior Class, 1819,	2,282 63	2,029 00	253 63
30.	Do. do. 1820 and '21,	1,603 27	745 43	857 84
31.	Do. do. 1823,	1,117 23	640 86	476 37
32.	Permanent Fund Theological Seminary,	23,874 20	7,384 99	16,489 21
33.	Students' Fund,	6,580 15	405 98	6,174 17
34.	Permanent Missionary Fund,	26,876 74	7,592 03	19,284 71
35.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	5,000 00	5,000 00	
36.	Do. Contingent Fund,	1,770 90	1,770 90	
37.	Permanent Fund, Conversion of the Jews,	294 34	223 49	70 85
38.	Contingent do.	66 56	66 56	
39.	Permanent Fund, N. A. Indians,	266 67	266 67	
40.	Contingent do.	59 16	59 16	
41.	Tate Bequest,	33 33	33 33	
42.	Eastburn Bequest,	7,269 37	6,191 50	1,077 87
43.	Fund for Superannuated Ministers, &c.	999 80	999 80	
44.	Permanent Fund for do.	13 00	13 00	
45.	Pastors' Libraries,	156 50	156 50	
46.	Theological Seminary,	52 67	52 67	
47.	Commissioners' Fund,	109 17	109 17	
48.	Contingent Fund General Assembly,	116 81	116 81	
49.	Do. Trustees of General Assembly,	153 96	153 96	
		\$194,357 29	\$108,406 65	\$85,950 64

SCHEDULE No. 52.—Showing the amount of Funds held by the Trustees of the General Assembly not applicable to the purposes of the Theological Seminary at Princeton.

Schedule.		
34.	Permanent Missionary Fund,	\$7,592 03
35.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	5,000 00
36.	do. Contingent do.,	1,770 90
37.	Permanent Fund for conversion of Jews,	223 49
38.	Contingent do. do. do.,	66 56
39.	Permanent Fund North America Indians,	266 67
40.	Contingent for do. do.,	59 16
41.	Tate Bequest,	33 33
42.	Eastburn Bequest,	6,191 50
43.	Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	999 89
44.	Permanent Fund for do.	13 00
45.	Pastors' Libraries,	156 50
46.	Theological Seminary, (since paid over)	52 67
47.	Commissioners' Fund,	109 17
48.	Contingent Fund General Assembly,	116 81
49.	Do. of Trustees,	153 96
		<hr/>
		\$22,805 55

SCHEDULE No. 53.—Showing the actual amount of Funds now held by the Trustees of the General Assembly, the income of which is applicable to the account of Salaries, Education, &c., in the Theological Seminary at Princeton.

Schedule.		
No.		
1.	Professorships New York and New Jersey,	\$12,174 37
2.	Do. Carolinas and Georgia,	13,342 11
3.	Do. Philadelphia,	11,654 97
4.	Do. Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,962 38
		<hr/>
32.	Permanent Fund for Theological Seminary,	\$39,133 83
33.	Students' Fund,	7,384 99
5.	Scholarship—Colt,	405 98
6.	“ Whitehead,	2,500 00
8.	“ Woodhull,	2,489 50
9.	“ Scott,	1,924 58
10.	“ Livingston,	1,703 82
11.	“ Augusta Female,	1,319 50
13.	“ Gosman,	2,073 06
14.	“ Wicks,	1,168 24
15.	“ O. Smith,	1,040 86
16.	“ H. Smith,	346 74
18.	“ Kennedy,	2,302 66
19.	“ Boudinot,	2,180 27
20.	“ E. D.,	2,500 00
21.	“ Kirkpatrick,	2,386 67
22.	“ King,	1,342 81
23.	“ Nephew,	1,294 74
24.	“ Holland,	2,500 00
25.	“ Ralston,	2,500 00
26.	“ Fayetteville,	1,602 78
27.	“ Harmony,	901 71
29.	“ S. C. 1819,	1,183 07
30.	“ S. C. 1820-21,	2,029 00
31.	“ S. C. 1823,	745 43
		<hr/>
		\$38,676 30
Total amount of Seminary Funds,		<hr/>
		\$85,601 10

SCHEDULE No. 54.—Showing the amount of Funds held by the *Trustees of the Theological Seminary* at Princeton, from the Treasurer's statement.

Phoenix Bank Stock New York city,	\$200 00
Merchants' Exchange Bank, "	2,250 00
Bank of Commerce, "	2,900 00
Leather Manufacturers Bank, "	1,350 00
United States 6 per cent Stock,	9,000 00
Robert Merkle, bond and mortgage,	3,500 00
George Kuhle, do.	4,000 00
John A. King, do.	8,000 00
B. R. Winthrop, do.	10,000 00
Samuel Watkins, do.	4,500 00
Lucretia Redmond do. (P. Massie Scholarship),	2,500 00
Henry Coggsils, do.	2,000 00
Rev. Dr. J. J. Janeway, bond,	4,000 00
Same, do. (Rankin Scholarship),	2,500 00
Same, subscription to permanent Fund,	1,500 00
Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures— <i>note</i> ,	3,000 00
Capt. De Graw, bond and mortgage,	2,500 00
Mercer County Scrip,	100 00
Rev. Dr. Maclean— <i>note</i> ,	100 00
*Legacy of Miss Nagle \$372 13 and contribution Duane St. ch. \$100,	472 13
Orange Presbytery Scholarship Bond and Mortgage,	2,327 40
Elizabeth Huxam, do. do.	2,410 54
Benjamin Smith, do. do.	2,500 00
John Keith Scholarship \$2,500 and } in 79 shares Mechanics Bank Phila.	3,318 00
Jane Trimble Legacy \$100 invested }	
Bond and Mortgage of S. K. Smith, Washington city, (Students' Fund),	1,080 00
*John Galbraith Legacy (Students' Fund,)	433 88
Bond and Mortgage,	2,429 70
Mary Dean Scholarship held by herself—yields \$150 per annum,	
Banyer and LeRoy do. held by Ex'rs—yields \$300 "	
4 shares Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Stock, value not known,	
	<u>\$78,871 65</u>

The Seminary has an interest in Lands in New Hampshire and Vermont, under Wheelock title, estimated at \$3000.

*Invested in Camden and Amboy Railroad Bonds.

SCHEDULE No. 55.—Showing amount of funds applicable to payment of Professors' salaries, Theological Seminary, Princeton.

Whole amount in hands of Trustees of Trustees of Seminary as per Schedule 54,	78,871 65
Deduct amount belonging to Scholarships, viz:	
1. Peter Massie,	2,500 00
2. Rankin,	2,500 00
3. Orange Presbytery,	2,327 40
4. Elizabeth Huxam,	2,410 54
5. Benjamin Smith,	2,500 00
6. John Keith,	2,500 00
7. Students' Fund, \$1080 and \$433 88,	1,513 88
Jane Trimble's donation,	100 00
	<u>16,351 82</u>
Balance applicable to salaries	\$62,519 83
The four Professorships—see Sch. 53,	39,133 83
Permanent Fund Theol. Sem.—see Sch. 53,	7,384 99
	<u>\$109,038 65</u>
Fund, interest of which applicable to salaries,	

SCHEDULE No. 56.—Showing the amount of Funds applicable to purposes of Education at Theological Seminary, Princeton.

23 Scholarships as per Sched. no. 53,	\$38,676 30
Peter Massie Scholarship,	2,500 00
Rankin do.	2,500 00
Orange Presbytery do.	2,327 40
Elizabeth Huxam do.	2,410 54
Benjamin Smith do.	2,500 00
John Keith do.	2,500 00
Jane Trimble—to aid in endowing a Scholarship,	100 00
Students' Fund from Schedule 33,	405 98
do. do. from Schedule 55,	1,513 88
	<hr/>
	\$55,434 10
	<hr/>

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., present the following as their *fortieth* Annual Report :

Through the year there have been received into the Seminary the following *forty-four* new students, viz.

P. Leibert Davis, from the Theological Seminary of Mercersburg.
William A. Harrison, from the Theological Seminary at New Albany.
John McNulty, and Judson H. Hopkins, from the Union Theological Seminary, New York.
William E. Baker, from the Columbia Theological Seminary.
John Rippey, from the Theological Seminary at Newburg.
O. Holmes Barnard, graduate of Union College, N. Y.
James Gilmore, “ “ “
Andrew H. Barkley, “ Washington College, Tenn.
William H. Blackburn, “ Hanover “ Indiana.
William W. Sickels, “ “ “ “
Joseph G. Symmes, “ “ “ “
Samuel H. Brown, “ Washington “ Va.
William F. Junkin, “ “ “ “
William Life, “ “ “ “
Charles W. Cooper, “ Washington “ Penn.
Alexander R. Hamilton, “ “ “ “
John Kelly, “ “ “ “
Edward H. Leavitt, “ “ “ “
Charles J. Collins, “ Williams “ Mass.
Charles H. Foote, “ “ “ “
John Y. Cowhick, “ Allegheny “ Penn.
Hiram A. Dietterich, “ La Fayette “ “
Ebenezer D. Junkin, “ “ “ “
Isidor Loewenthal, “ “ “ “
John S. Frierson, “ Centre “ Ky.
John L. McKee, “ “ “ “
John C. Graham, “ “ “ “

George C. Fleming, graduate of University of Pennsylvania.			
John Jones,	"	"	"
Robert McMullin, jun.,	"	"	"
Samuel H. McMullin,	"	"	"
Fullerton R. Harbaugh,	"	New Jersey College,	N. J.
A. Phillips,	"	"	"
Henry H. Smith,	"	"	"
Samuel T. Thompson,	"	"	"
James S. Barr,	"	Davidson	" Ky.
Joseph Mateer,	"	Belfast	" Ireland.
Joseph H. Mathers,	"	Jefferson	" Penn.
Andrew B. Morse,	"	Hamilton	" N. Y.
Hillery Moseley,	"	Oakland	" Miss.
Thomas B. Neil,	"	South Carolina	" S. C.
Robert B. Williamson,	"	University of Virginia.	
William I. Crapster of Maryland.			

The whole number of matriculated students that have been upon the roll during the year is *one hundred and thirty-three*; besides whom, graduates of this and other Seminaries have been in attendance during the whole or a part of the session.

The state of religious feeling in the Seminary, the Professors report, "appears to be much the same as at the last report. The meetings of the students for devotion have been frequent, and in general well attended. Their conduct, in the main, has been exemplary, and has furnished no occasion of censure to the Professors. The number of those who have the foreign missionary work in prospect, is smaller than it has been at some previous periods.

At the close of the session, which has just taken place, the students were examined for a week, in the presence of a committee of the Board. The committee reported to the Board, their "pleasure in the evidence afforded of the faithfulness of the Professors, and of the diligence and proficiency of the students."

Certificates of having finished the whole course of three years, prescribed in the Plan, were conferred on the following *forty* young men, viz., John F. Baker, David Beattie, Michael H. Bittenger, Alfred P. Botsford, Elias S. Bronson, Robert F. Bunting, Henry B. Burr, Joseph H. Calvin, William C. Cattell, Albert Chamberlain, James N. Crocker, Robert A. Criswell, Robert Cruikshank, Edwin Emerson, Ebenezer D. Finney, Robert B. Foresman, Joseph C. Foster, William A. Harrison, John L. Howell, Joel Huntington, James H. Leaps, Allan McFarland, George McQueen, George K. Marriner, John A. Mearns, Philip W. Melick, John H. Moore, Joseph E. Nassau, Robert Price, Edwin B. Raffensperger, J. Price Safford, James Scott, Charles H. Taylor, Henry L. Vannuys, Marcus J. Wallace, Henry Walsh, Robert Watts, Richard F. Whilden, Jacob W. Winans, and George S. Woodhull. The Board are happy to remark, that this is the largest class that has ever completed the full course in the Seminary.

The Board would report to the Assembly, that the Rev. William Henry Green, who was elected by the last Assembly, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature, accepted his appointment; and that he was inaugurated by the Board, September 30th, 1851.

The Board have the painful duty of reporting to the Assembly, that it has pleased Divine Providence since their last report, to remove by death, the venerable Professor, the Rev. Dr. Archibald Alexander. He departed this life, October 22d, 1851. In consequence of his death, a special meeting of the Board was held, November 18, 1851. At that meeting the following minute was adopted, in relation to the death of Dr. Alexander.

The deceased was born April 17, 1772, and departed this life, October 22d, 1851. For more than thirty-nine years, he was a Professor in this Seminary. In noticing his death, the Board express its deep sympathy with the family of the deceased, and with the Church of God, thus bereaved. The loving-kindness of the Lord, in raising up so efficient and honourable an instrument of good to this Seminary, during all its early history, has been great, and demands our lively gratitude. His personal relations to his brethren in the ministry were uniformly pleasant; his labours were abundant, judicious, and successful; his piety was fervent, humble, and scriptural; his spirit was eminently tender, devout, and evangelical; his counsels were wise, and practical; and his zeal in his Master's cause remained unabated to the end of his life. It is particularly due to the honour of divine grace, that we should record, that Christ was graciously with him to the last, and enabled him to leave the world in a manner every way desirable; and at a time judged by himself, not only proper, but in all respects the best time. We cannot doubt

that he has departed to be with Christ, which is far better than the lot of any of God's servants on earth.

To supply, until the meeting of the Assembly, the deficiency in instruction occasioned by the death of Dr. Alexander, the Board at the same meeting, with the approbation of the Faculty, made the following arrangements, which have been carried out, viz: That Pastoral Theology be deferred to the next year, as the present First Class have had Dr. Alexander's lectures on that subject; that Professor Green hear recitations on the Evidences of Christianity; that Dr. J. Addison Alexander read his father's lectures on Moral Science to the Third class; that Dr. James W. Alexander be requested to deliver his course of lectures on the Composition and Delivery of Sermons; that Dr. Hodge lecture on Church Government; and that Polemic Theology be merged, for the session, in the department of Ecclesiastical History, and Didactic Theology.

The Board at their present meeting, passed the two following resolutions, viz:

Resolved, 1. That it be recommended to the General Assembly, to transfer Polemic Theology, from the Professorship of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons, to the Professorship of Exegetical and Didactic Theology.

Resolved, 2. That the General Assembly be requested so to alter Article VI. Section 10, of the Plan of the Seminary, in respect to the vacations, as that the term of vacation be extended to sixteen weeks.

The Board have to report, that since the meeting of the last Assembly, it has pleased Divine Providence to remove one of their members by death. Mr. Alexander Symington departed this life, February 9th, 1852. One year of the time for which Mr. Symington was elected remains unexpired.

The Board have only further to report that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the sessions of the Assembly, viz:

Ministers.

Gardiner Spring, D. D.
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.
Joseph McElroy, D. D.
George W. Musgrave, D. D.
Samuel Beach Jones, D. D.
William S. Plumer, D. D.
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.

Elders.

Hugh Auchincloss,
Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
Stacy G. Potts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed by order of the Board.

Princeton, May 18, 1852.

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, located at Princeton, New Jersey, report to the General Assembly, that the following is the report of their Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., as audited by their auditing committee, and approved by the Board, viz:

"The committee on the Treasurer's accounts report, that they have examined the same, with the vouchers, and find them correct, leaving in his hands on general account, the sum of \$2,239 38.

The Treasurer has received, since the last settlement in May, 1851, on Contingent Fund, \$11,576 82, which added to \$2,429 70, the balance due this Fund on former settlement, makes the sum of \$14,006 52. And the Treasurer has paid for Professors' salaries, investments, house-rent, and his own commissions, \$13,347 31, leaving due this Fund \$659 21.

On the General Expense Fund, the Treasurer has received from students, and on loan at Princeton Bank \$4,796 42, which added to the sum due this fund, on former settlement, \$497 21, makes the sum of \$5,293 63. And the Treasurer has paid from this Fund for clerk's salary, repairs, interest on new refectory debt, servants' wages, tax, contingent

expenses, and notes at the Bank \$5,156 43; leaving in his hands a balance due this Fund of \$137 20.

The Treasurer has received on the Scholarships, Students' Fund, and interest on investments, belonging to the Education Fund, the sum of \$3,042 92, which added to the balance due this Fund, on former settlement, \$1,925 27, makes the sum of \$4,968 19; and he has paid out of this Fund to students, on the order of Professors, and for investments, the sum of \$3,525 22; leaving in his hands \$1,442 97, due this Fund.

RECAPITULATION.	
General balance,	\$2,239 38
MADE UP OF BALANCES.	
1. On Contingent Fund,	\$659 21
2. On Expense Fund,	137 20
3. On Education Fund,	1,442 97—\$2,239 38

In consequence of a resolution of the last General Assembly, recommending to the Directors and Trustees of the Seminary to adopt speedy and energetic measures to complete the endowment of the Seminary, the Trustees, at a meeting in September last, appointed a committee to carry out this object. The sum understood to be necessary fully to endow the Seminary, was \$20,000. They are happy to report, that nearly this sum has been raised by a few individuals chiefly in the City of New York. Their names and the sums respectively subscribed, are as follows:

James Lenox	\$10,000
Miss Lenox	1,000
Miss H. A. Lenox	1,000
R. L. and A. Stuart	3,000
William Rankin, (Newark)	1,000
James Donaldson	500
Mrs. Maitland	500
John C. Green	1,500
Mrs. Kennedy	250
Mrs. Sheafe	200
Hugh Auchincloss	100
Mr. Terbell	200
Mrs. Terbell	100
George Douglass (L. I.)	250
Edward S. Jaffrey	200
Total	\$19,800

Of this sum \$18,800 have been paid, all of which has been invested except \$800. These subscriptions were made on the same conditions as those collected by the agency of the Rev. Dr. C. Van Rensselaer.

Rev. Professor William Henry Green has been appointed Librarian in the place of Rev. Dr. Archibald Alexander, deceased. He reported to the Board that the following books have been received as donations to the library through the year, viz.

From persons not named nineteen volumes, and a number of pamphlets and tracts. Among these volumes are Boyle's works, 6 volumes quarto, and a Bible in the English authorized edition, 1 vol. folio, 1611.

From Rev. John C. Lowrie, New York, one volume and some pamphlets.

From R. L. Stuart, Esq., New York, 35 volumes. Among these is the Encyclopedia Metropolitana, 25 volumes, and Index complete.

From Nisbet and Co., London, Poole's Annotations, 3 vols.

From the Presbyterian Board of Publication, its issues as numbered on their printed catalogue, from No. 238 to 322, together with some volumes of tracts and catechisms, Home and Foreign Record for 1851, and the Assembly's Digest.

The Librarian reported that no books have been purchased for want of funds, and in his report he adds, "It is greatly to be desired that means might be supplied, from some quarter, for a regular annual outlay for the purchase of such books as are most needed; and that the attention of liberal-minded and intelligent gentlemen in the Church might

be turned, more than they have been, to the importance of placing this Institution on a par with others in regard to the advantages arising from a large and well selected library."

The Board have only further to report that boxes of clothing for the use of students, have been received from Morristown, New Jersey, the church of Rev. Dr. James W. Alexander, New York, and the Central Church, Philadelphia. The contents of these boxes have been distributed among the students agreeably to the wishes of the donors.

Signed by order of the Board of Trustees,

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 17, 1852.

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. James Carnahan, D. D., *President,*
Lewis W. R. Phillips, Esq., *Vice-President,*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Secretary.*

Rev. David Comfort,	Stephen Colwell, Esq.
" Isaac V. Brown,	Mr. Reuben Van Pelt,
" Joseph McElroy, D. D.	William Shippen, M. D.
" William W. Phillips, D. D.	Robert L. Stuart, Esq.
" Eli F. Cooley,	Hon. Dudley S. Gregory,
James Lenox, Esq.	Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Hon. Henry W. Green,	John F. Hageman, Esq.
Rev. Nicolas Murray, D. D.	William Rankin, Esq.
James Neilson, Esq.	James Donaldson,
<i>Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., Princeton.</i>	

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., Professor of Exegetical, Didactic, and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, D. D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. William Henry Green, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D., Professor elect of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons.

THE DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Ministers.

Ruling Elders.

Gardiner Spring, D. D.
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.
Joseph McElroy, D. D.
George W. Musgrave, D. D.
Samuel Beach Jones, D. D.
William S. Plumer, D. D.
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.

Hugh Auchincloss,
Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
Stacy G. Potts.

John N. Campbell, D. D.
George Potts D. D.
John Johnston, D. D.
John McDowell, D. D.
Daniel V. McLean, D. D.
William Neill, D. D.
Hugh N. Wilson.

Lewis W. R. Phillips,
Ebenezer Platt,
Ira C. Whitehead.

Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.
John C. Backus, D. D.
William W. Phillips, D. D.
John M. Krebs, D. D.
Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.

James N. Dickson,
Moses Allen,
John R. Davison.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Jacob J. Janeway, D. D., President.	|	A. W. Mitchell, M. D., 2d Vice-President.
Gardiner Spring, D. D. 1st Vice-President.		John McDowell, D. D., Secretary.

THE SCHOLARSHIPS ARE

1. *The Le Roy Scholarship*, { both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New York.
2. *The Banyer Scholarship*, }
3. *The Lenox Scholarship*, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.
4. *The Whitehead Scholarship*, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke county Georgia.
5. *The Charleston Female Scholarship*, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.
6. The —————, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.
7. *The Nephew Scholarship*, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh co., Georgia.
8. *The Woodhull Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.
9. *The Scott Scholarship*, founded by Mr. William Scott of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
10. *The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Susan C. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
11. *The Augusta Female Scholarship*, founded by the Ladies of Augusta, Ga.
12. *The Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith of Charleston, S. C.
13. *The Gosman Scholarship*, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.
14. *The Wickes' Scholarship*, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island.
15. *The Othniel Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.
16. *The H. Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. *The Anderson Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New York.
18. *The Kennedy Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pennsylvania.
19. *The Colt Scholarship*, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore.
20. *The John Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks county, Pa.
21. *The Boudinot Scholarship*, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New Jersey.
22. *The E D Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.
23. *The Kirkpatrick Scholarship*, founded by Willam Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster Pennsylvania.
24. *The King Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.
25. *The Ralston Scholarship*, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.
26. *The Benjamin Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
27. *The Rankin Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.
28. *The Sweetman Scholarship*, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman of Charlton, New York.
29. *The Deare Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, N. J.
30. *The Mary Hollond Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Hollond, of Philadelphia.
31. *The Huzham Scholarship*, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia.
32. *Female Scholarship*, of Orange Presbytery.
33. *The Peter Massie Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly, that since the last Annual Report the following seventeen students have been received into the Seminary, viz.

John M. Barnett,	Graduate of Jefferson College, Pennsylvania.		
Cyrus B. Braddock,	do.	do.	do.
James Caldwell,	do.	do.	do.
Jonathan R. Coulter,	do.	do.	do.
David Hall,	do.	do.	do.
James W. Hanna,	do.	do.	do.
William F. Morgan,	do.	do.	do.
J. Wilson Paxton,	do.	do.	do.
H. Martyn Smith,	do.	do.	do.
J. Irwin Smith,	do.	do.	do.
James L. Smith,	do.	do.	do.
W. Swan Smith,	do.	do.	do.
J. Hoskins Bates,	do.	University of Vermont.	
Jacob C. Coultz,	do.	Franklin College, Ohio.	
J. Stevenson Marquis,	do.	Washington College, Pennsylvania.	
Thomas H. Robinson,	do.	Oberlin College, Ohio.	
William G. Shand,	do.	Glasgow University, Scotland.	

The total number in attendance during the year was fifty.

The following eight students have completed the full course of studies in the Institution, and received the usual certificate awarded to such, viz.—John Elliott, Alexander B. Maxwell, William R. Vincent, Robert M. Wallace, William A. West, John Williamson, Thomas B. Wilson, and Jacob Winters.

The students were examined at the close of the year in the presence of a committee of the Board, who report their entire satisfaction with the faithfulness of the Professors, and the attention and diligence of the students.

The Faculty report to the Board, "that there has been more than usual attention to personal piety, and much happy indication of quickened zeal, and an elevated view of the great work to which the rising ministry are summoned at the present day."

The Board are happy to report to the Assembly that the Rev. M. W. Jacobus has accepted the Professorship to which he was elected in the Seminary, and that he entered on the duties of his Professorship in January last.

At the annual meeting of the Board on the 12th of May, Professor Jacobus was regularly inaugurated as Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature in the Western Theological Seminary.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires during the sessions of the Assembly.

Rev. David McConoughy, D.D.,	
Rev. Allan D. Campbell, D.D.,	Alexander Laughlin,
Rev. A. O. Patterson, D.D.,	F. G. Bailey,
Rev. George Marshall,	B. R. Bradford.
Rev. Samuel Wilson, D.D.,	
Rev. Absalom McCready,	
Rev. W. D. Howard.	

There is also a vacancy occasioned by the death of Harmar Denny, to be filled by the election of a member for one year.

THE PROFESSORS IN THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. David Elliott, D.D., *Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.*
 Rev. Alex. T. McGill, D.D., *Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.*
 Rev. Melancthon W. Jacobus, D.D., *Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.*

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Rev. Francis Herron, D.D., *President.*
 Rev. E. P. Swift, D.D., *Vice-President.*
 Rev. W. B. McIlvaine, *Secretary.*

THE DIRECTORS ARE

Rev. F. Herron, D.D.,	
Rev. E. P. Swift, D.D.,	Luke Loomis,
Rev. W. M. Paxton,	Alexander Johnston,
Rev. W. B. McIlvaine,	Benjamin Williams.
Rev. John Stockton, D.D.,	
Rev. John Kerr,	
Rev. James Alexander.	
Rev. C. C. Beatty, D.D.,	Malcolm Leech,
Rev. Samuel McFarren, D.D.,	James Schoonmaker,
Rev. Loyal Young,	(One vacancy.)
Rev. H. G. Comingo,	
Rev. Joel Stoneroad,	
Rev. George Hill,	
Rev. Daniel McKinley, D.D.	
Rev. H. D. Campbell, D.D.,	Alexander Laughlin,
Rev. A. O. Patterson, D.D.,	F. G. Bailey,
Rev. George Marshall,	B. R. Bradford,
Rev. Samuel Wilson, D.D.,	
Rev. Absalom McCreedy,	
Rev. W. D. Howard,	
(One vacancy.)	

By order of the Board,

W. B. McILVAINE, *Secretary.*

May 12th, 1852.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOCATED IN THE CITY OF ALLEGHENY.

The Trustees respectfully submit the following succinct statement of the condition of the finances &c., of the Western Theological Seminary.

The Auditing Committee to whom was referred the accounts of the Treasurer, report as follows, viz:

“Pittsburgh, Jan. 6th, 1852.

“We have examined the above report of the Treasurer, (T. H. Nevin,) and compared his vouchers and book accounts, and find them correct.

H. CHILDS,
JAS. LAUGHLIN.”

The Treasurer's report, made December 31st, 1851, as audited by the committee and approved of by the Board, shows that the Seminary has now available funds of various kinds, which are productive, and secured in different ways, amounting to \$74,202 00.

Of which amount are invested on Mortgage,	-	-	\$30,375 00
Do. do. Allegheny city Bond and Mortgages,			35,000 00
Do. do. Individual Judgment Bonds,			8,827 00—\$74,202 00

Against which there is an indebtedness for various purposes, amounting in all to 4,667 79

Leaving to the Institution - - - - - \$69,534 21

The amount wanting at the date of the Report to complete the Endorsement Fund, and cancel all indebtedness of the Seminary, was 5,465 79

Received by the Treasurer since Report, - - - - - 1,755 00

Present deficit, - - - - - \$4,710 79

Vigorous efforts have been made to raise funds to meet said deficiency, which have resulted as successfully as could have been anticipated, considering the numerous calls which have been made on the liberality of the public in behalf of the Seminary. A few noble minded and generous persons, whose liberality on former occasions has been well tried, have shown that confidence was not misplaced in them, have generously pledged liberal subscriptions (conditionally) to place the Institution entirely out of debt; a result which would gladden the hearts, not only of the Trustees, but also of every friend of Presbyterianism.

But as some of the largest of those pledges are *conditional*, the Board would still look with confidence to the other friends of the Seminary to make up the deficiency, so that the Trustees may be enabled to avail themselves of what is pledged.

The Treasurer reports the receipts into the contingent fund since January

1st, amounting to	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$754 44
Amount paid out,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	777 96

Scholarships.

Dornan Scholarship,	-	-	-	-	\$2,000 00
O'Hara Scholarship,	-	-	-	-	2,000 00
McNeeley Scholarship,	-	-	-	-	2,000 00
Smith Scholarship,	-	-	-	-	2,000 00
Patterson Scholarship,	-	-	-	-	2,000 00
					\$10,000 00

We have been favoured with more than usually valuable and large additions (by donation) to the Library of the Seminary.

Luther Halsey, D. D., has deposited in the Seminary edifice the principal part of his rare and extensive collection for the use of the Professors, with an understanding that it may be ultimately donated as an absolute addition to the common Library of the Institution.

We have the pleasure to acknowledge a donation from Messrs. Carter & Brothers, N. Y., of one hundred and fifty-six volumes.

Also from W. S. Martien, Philadelphia, of thirty volumes.

Also from G. B. Lamar, Esq. of Brooklyn, N. Y., of one hundred dollars, which has been carefully invested by Professor Jacobus in the purchase of Books.

Also from A. S. Barnes & Co., New York, of five volumes.

Also from Rev. Dr. J. M. Krebs, New York, of seven volumes.

Also from Neville B. Craig, Esq., Pittsburgh, of ten volumes.

Also from Luke Loomis, Pittsburgh, a set of the Biblical Repertory, bound and nearly complete from the beginning. From the Rev. J. C. Lowrie, New York, a print of Calvin's interview with the Syndics of Geneva on his death bed.

From Rev. Dr. McConaughy, late of Washington, Pennsylvania, a copy of his *Biographical Discourses*.

Also from Rev. Dr. Elliot, (professor) three pamphlets.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Francis G. Bailey, Esq., *President*.

John T. Logan, Esq., *Vice-President*.

Robert Wray, M. D., *Secretary*.

Theodore H. Nevin, Esq., *Treasurer*.

TRUSTEES.

Ministers.

Francis Herron, D. D.
E. P. Swift, D. D.
A. D. Campbell, D. D.
Wm. Jeffery, D. D.
A. O. Patterson, D. D.
William B. McIlvaine,
Richard Lee,
George Marshall,
Joseph Kerr.

Ruling Elders.

Francis G. Bailey,
Malcolm Leech,
Frederick Lorenz,
Alexander Semple,

Ruling Elders.

Alexander Laughlin,
Thomas Keddoe,
John Irwin, Sr.
Robert Wray, M. D.
P. McCormick,
Harvey Childs,
John F. Logan,
James Laughlin,
Samuel Bailey,
James R. Speer, M. D.
T. H. Nevin,
Luke Loomis,
J. Schoonmaker,
Robert Beer,
John D. McCord.

Two vacancies in the Board, created by the death of the Hon. H. Denny and the resignation of Alexander Semple, Esq.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT WRAY, *Secretary*.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,
IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1852.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary respectfully reports to the General Assembly, that during the seminary-year, ending the ninth day of June, A. D. 1851, twelve students have been connected with the Institution. Of these, four commenced their studies here within the past year, to wit: John W. Montgomery, candidate of Orange Presbytery, North Carolina. Thomas A. Witherow, of Maryland, and graduate of Jefferson College, Pennsylvania. Robert I. Taylor, candidate of Lexington Presbytery, Virginia; and James A. Barr, candidate of Concord Presbytery, North Carolina, graduate of Harrison College, and from the Seminary at Columbia, South Carolina.

The students have been arranged in Classes as follows:

Junior Class.

John W. Montgomery, N. C.
Thomas A. Witherow, Md.

Middle Class.

James A. Barr, N. C.
Daniel E. Curtis.
William S. Moore, N. C.
John M. Sherwood, N. C.
Daniel T. Towles, N. C.
William P. Wharton, N. C.
Charles White, Va.

Senior Class.

William B. Tiddball, Ohio.

Irregulars.

T. W. Erwin, N. C.
R. I. Taylor, Va.

The students have enjoyed good health, with the exception of Mr. Erwin, who left the Seminary in January, from apprehension of bronchitis, and Mr. Barr, who left in May in consequence of sore eyes. The others have pursued their studies to the close of the session, with commendable diligence. Indeed, it is believed, that during no year has there been more punctual attention to all the prescribed duties of the Seminary by the students; and their correct deportment, and elevated tone of piety, have been highly gratifying.

Mr. Taylor has been connected with the Seminary one year. Mr. Tiddball has been the whole time prescribed by the rules; but failed to receive a certificate, because he did not study Ecclesiastical History under the instruction of the Professor, though he took an examination on that branch before his Presbytery, which was sustained.

The following ministers and ruling elders compose the Board of Directors, viz:

MINISTERS OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

E. McNair,	D. Lacy,
W. N. Mebane,	A. Baker,
D. A. Penick,	R. Burwell,
A. Currie,	G. Morgan.

RULING ELDERS.

J. Garland,	J. J. Speed,
R. V. Watkins,	N. M. Lewis.

MINISTERS OF THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

William H. Foote, D. D.,	William S. White, D. D.
P. Calhoun,	N. Chevalier,
T. Pryor,	G. W. McPhail,
S. D. Stuart,	A. Hart.

RULING ELDERS.

W. Bell,	C. Carrington,
A. G. McIlvaine,	C. C. Read.

The records of the respective Synods show what Directors and what Electors go out of office the present year.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. D. Lacy, *President*.
 Rev. Wm. H. Foote, D. D., *1st Vice-President*.
 Rev. J. A. Gretter, *2d Vice-President*.
 C. C. Read, Farmville, Va., *Secretary*.
 F. N. Watkins, " *Treasurer*.

The Professors of the Seminary are as follows:

Rev. S. B. Wilson, D. D., *Professor of Theology*.
 Rev. S. L. Graham, D. D.,* " *Ecc. History and Polity*.
 Rev. F. S. Sampson, D. D., " *Oriental Literature*.

Touching the small number of students now, and for years past, connected with the Seminary, the Directors would submit to the consideration of the General Assembly, the following remarks contained in the report of the Faculty to the Board of Directors, viz.

"To those who have contributed their money to establish this 'school of the prophets,' for the purpose of increasing the number, and promoting the piety and intelligence of the future ministers of our Church, the present small number of students may seem to be very discouraging. It may be, that God intends in this way to try the faith and patient perseverance in well-doing of his people; or he may be calling us to repentance for the neglect of duty, in praying to the Lord to send forth labourers into his harvest, and the use of proper means on the part of ministers, churches, and parents, to accomplish this important object.

"To prevent unreasonable discouragement on this subject, we may state that, besides the fact that candidates for the gospel ministry are mournfully few, there are other reasons which may account for the small number collected here. Since this institution was established, two similar ones have been erected in the west, and one in the south, which have received a number of students from parts of our country that formerly resorted to this place.

"Much, however, as we may regret the present small number of our students, when we examine what has been done for the Church through the instrumentality of this Seminary, we shall find abundant cause to bless God for the good fruit already produced, and to take courage to labour and to hope for still greater things to come. Since A. D. 1823, Union Theological Seminary has had under its care 250 young men, many of whom are now filling stations in the Church of great importance, with high reputation and great usefulness. By their labours many hundreds have been gathered into the Church, and eternity alone can reveal the amount of good that shall be accomplished through their influence. With these facts before us, while it is yet with us 'a day of small things,' let us go forward, trusting that He with whom is the residue of the Spirit, will give enlargement, and make our beloved Seminary a fountain whose swelling streams shall yet more abundantly bless the Church and the world."

CLEMT. C. READ, *Secretary*.

June 12, 1851.

* Since deceased.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

President—REV. WILLIAM NEILL, D. D.*Vice President*—HON. JOEL JONES.

REV. JOHN McDOWELL, D. D.	MATTHEW NEWKIRK,
“ JOHN M. KREBS, D. D.	JAMES BAYARD,
“ C. VAN RENSSELAER, D. D.	HON. JOHN K. KANE,
“ ROBERT STEEL, D. D.	A. W. MITCHELL, M. D.
“ T. L. JANEWAY, D. D.	JAMES N. DICKSON,
(Four vacancies.)	JAMES DUNLAP,
	STEPHEN COLWELL.

Treasurer—GEORGE H. VAN GELDER.*Secretary*—JAMES BAYARD.

PRESBYTERIAN PERIODICALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where Published.</i>	<i>Time of Publication.</i>	<i>Editors.</i>
Biblical Repertory,	<i>Philadelphia,</i>	QUARTERLY,	By an Association.
The Presbyterian,	<i>Philadelphia and New York,</i>	SATURDAY,	{ Wm. M. Engles, D. D. John Leyburn, D. D.
Watchman and Observer,	<i>Richmond, Va.</i>	THURSDAY,	Rev. B. Gildersleeve,
Presbyterian Advocate,	<i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>	WEDNESDAY,	Rev. Wm. Annan.
Presbyterian Herald,	<i>Louisville, Ky.</i>	THURSDAY,	Rev. W. W. Hill, D. D.
Presbyterian of the West,	<i>Cincinnati, Ohio,</i>	THURSDAY,	Rev. N. L. Rice, D. D.
Foreign Missionary,	<i>New York,</i>	MONTHLY,	Pres. Board of For. Missions.
St. Louis Presbyterian,	<i>St. Louis, Missouri,</i>	THURSDAY,	{ Rev. Joseph Templeton, Rev. Samuel Pettigrew.
Southern Presbyterian,	<i>Charleston and Milledgeville,</i>	FRIDAY,	Rev. Washington Baird.
Southern Presbyterian Review,	<i>Columbia, S. C.</i>	QUARTERLY,	An Association of Ministers.
Home and Foreign Record,	<i>Philadelphia,</i>	MONTHLY,	Organ of the four Boards.
Presbyterian Magazine,	<i>Philadelphia,</i>	MONTHLY,	Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Home, the School, and the Church,	<i>Philadelphia,</i>	ANNUAL,	Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Sabbath School Visitor,	<i>Philadelphia,</i>	SEMI-MONTHLY,	Board of Publication.

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Conference of Maine—Saco, Maine, Tuesday, June 28th, 1853.

General Association of New Hampshire—Pittsfield, New Hampshire, Tuesday, August 24th, 1852.

General Convention of Vermont—Brattleboro, Vermont, Tuesday, June 21st, 1853.

General Association of Massachusetts—Yarmouth, Massachusetts, Tuesday, June 28th, 1853.

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island—Barrington, Rhode Island, Tuesday, June 14th, 1853.

General Association of Connecticut—Waterbury, Connecticut, Tuesday, June 21st, 1853.

General Synod of German Reformed Church—Baltimore, Maryland, Thursday, October 14th, 1852.

General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church—Philadelphia, 1st Wednesday in June, 1853.

THE CONTINGENT FUND.

There is still a necessity for calling the particular attention of the churches and Presbyteries to this Fund. The expenses for which it provides are indispensable, not only to the vigorous working, but to the maintenance of our ecclesiastical organism. And in this certainly every church, and every member of the church will feel an interest.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of the Stated Clerks of the respective Synods, to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an annual report, stating, in brief, the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates, and candidates within their bounds, and particularly all changes which may have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. By the Assembly of 1841, (see p. 425,) it has been made their duty also to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods.

THE STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

Are earnestly requested,

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, if they have no printed blanks, after the form on page 414 of these Minutes. Blanks can always be obtained on application to the Stated Clerk.

2. To make their Reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of figures.

3. To make them as accurate and full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no cents*. The Assembly has so ordered. If therefore they are reported, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly is obliged to throw them out altogether, or to incorporate them with the dollars. This costs him a serious amount of labour to which he ought not be subjected.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with care. Many still neglect this; and thus oblige the Clerk of the Assembly to do what they should do themselves.

6. To append to the Statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of changes which have occurred during the year; such as licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organization of new churches, and deaths of ministers.

7. To transmit their Reports to the Stated Clerk either at the meeting of the Assembly, or to Philadelphia, not later than the first day of June.

REGULATION RESPECTING THE MINUTES.

Adopted by the Assemblies of 1836 and 1837, and directed to be republished in the Appendix to the Minutes.

“ Each Presbytery shall forward to the Treasurer, for the *Contingent Fund* of the Assembly, at or before the meeting of the Assembly in each year, a sum equal to *fifty cents* for each member of the Presbytery, and for any licentiate or other person who shall desire the Minutes, and whose post-office address shall be given. And the Stated Clerk shall not forward the Minutes to the members of any Presbytery from which no such remittance shall be made, but only to the Stated Clerk of such Presbytery, and to such members as shall forward the sum above stated.

FORMS OF BEQUESTS.

When bequests are made to the Institutions of the Church, let the following forms be carefully observed. Legacies are often lost to the cause which the testator designs to aid, by a defect in the will. When real estate or other property is to be given, let it be particularly described.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

To the Trustees of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to their successors and assigns, I give and bequeath the sum of _____, or I devise a certain message, and tract of land, &c., to be held by the said Trustees, and their successors for ever, to and for the uses, and under the direction of the said Board of Missions of the said General Assembly, according to the provisions of their charter.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

I give and devise to the Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the sum of _____, to be applied by said Board to the Education of pious and indigent young men for the gospel ministry.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

I bequeath to my executors the sum of _____ dollars in trust to pay over the same in _____ after my decease, to the person who, when the same shall be payable, shall act as Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Board, and under its direction, and the receipt of the said Treasurer shall be a full and legal acquittance of my said executors for the same.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

To the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and to their successors and assigns, I give and bequeath the sum of _____, or I devise a certain message and tract of land, &c., to be held by the said Trustees, and their successors for ever, to and for the uses and under the direction of the said Board of Publication, according to the provisions of their charter.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, N. J.

I give and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church," located at Princeton, New Jersey, the sum of _____ [Here state the particular object to which the bequest is to be applied.]

In case of real estate, use the phrase "I give and devise"—[describing the real estate.]

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of _____ Ministers, and have under their care _____ Churches,
 Licentiates, and _____ Candidates, viz.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Communicants.		Baptized.		Funds Collected.									
A—B—, P. &c.	C—, P.	D—, Add up, omitting cents.	Added on examination.	Added on certificate.	Coloured com- municants.	Total of com- municants.	Adults.	Infants.	Whole No. of families in the con- gregation.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congrega- tional.	Miscellaneous
10. Licentiates—3. D—E—, &c. Candidates—5.																

Follow the above with a statement of *licensures, ordinations, installations, pastoral relations dissolved, churches organized, and deaths of ministers.* Signed, _____, Stated Clerk.

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.*, to stated supplies, *S. S.*, to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.*, to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.*, to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.*, to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.*, to Agents, *Ag.*, to Chaplains, *Chap.*, and to Editors, *Edd.*, to congregations which have pastors, annex *P.*, to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.* and to those which are vacant, *V.*

The Assembly of 1850, in order to simplify its statistical tables, and to render them more full and accurate as to the contributions of the churches for religious purposes, recommended:

- I. That a column for the whole number of families be inserted in the form of Congregational and Presbyterial reports:
- II. That the form of reports as to collections be hereafter as follows:—1. For *Domestic Missions*; to include all moneys collected for the purpose, and Church Extension, whether for the Boards, or any of the judicatories of the Church. 2. *Foreign Missions*; including all moneys for that purpose. 3. *Education*; including all that is given for the education of candidates for the ministry; for Theological Seminaries; Presbyterian colleges, academies, parochial, and Sabbath schools. 4. *Publication*; all moneys for the Board of Publication, and for Synodical and Presbyterial depositories, and colportage. 5. *Presbyterial*; to include Commissioners' and Contingent Funds, and contributions for the support of aged ministers. 6. *Congregational*; all moneys contributed for the congregation, as pastors' salaries, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 7. *Miscellaneous*; including all other collections.

INDEX.

A.

ASSEMBLY, organization of, 197; next place of meeting, 228; dissolved, 225.

B.

BOARDS, orders of day for hearing reports, 204.

BROWN'S, WILLIAM, legacy, 209.

BOUNDARY LINES, Synod of Philadelphia, and Philadelphia 2d, 210.

BRACKEN'S, Rev. T. A., protest, 225.

C.

CANDIDATES. Semi-annual reports from Presbyteries, about, 205.

COMMISSIONERS ENROLLED, 197, 198, 199, 200.

COMMITTEES, list to be prepared of, 204.

CHEAP PAPER, Report of Committee, 205, 211; Overture concerning, 220.

CONFESSION OF FAITH, in German, 205; Committee on, 206.

CORRESPONDING BODIES, reports from delegates to 204, 206; hearing delegates from, 209; and delegates to 219.

CHARLESTON UNION PRESBYTERY, Communication from, 206; action in relation to it, 223.

CHARLESTON LIBRARY SOCIETY'S invitation, 208.

CHARLESTON ORPHAN HOUSE, invitation, 208.

COMMENTARY, overture concerning, 220.

D.

DENOMINATIONS, invitations from other, 204.

DAVIS, Rev. THOMAS, case of, 208; appeal dismissed, 212.

E.

ELECTIONS, appointment of Committee on, 201; reports from, 201; majority necessary in all, 202.

ENROLLED, new Presbyteries, 202; and Synod, 202.

EDUCATION, Board of, Annual Report presented, 206; report of committee on, 211; members elected, 222.

EXCURSION, invitation to, 214.

ELDER, cases where there is but one, 221.

F.

FINANCES, report of Special Committee on, read, 204; report on that of Special Committee, 218; Special Committee's report on, Appendix, 376.

H.

HOURS for meeting, 204.

HUMPHREY, Rev. E. P., D.D., elected Professor at Princeton, 223; committee to wait on him, 223; report of, 224.

L.

LORD'S SUPPER, arrangements for celebrating, 224.

M.

- MODERATOR, election of, 202.
 MISSIONS, BOARD OF FOREIGN, Report presented, 204; Sermon to be preached, 204; Resolutions on report, 208; election of members, 213.
 MISSIONS, BOARD OF DOMESTIC, preacher appointed, 209; annual report of, 11; report of committee on, 214; power to make appropriations, 221; election of members, 219.
 McKINNEY'S, Dr., protest, 226.
 MOUNT BETHANY CHURCH, overture from, 427.

N.

- NARRATIVE of State of Religion, 225. Appendix, 357.
 NOTICES, various, Appendix, 412, 413, 414.

O.

- ORGANIZED, new Presbyteries, 201.
 ORDINATION, by Methodists, 210.

P.

- PRESBYTERIAN PERIODICALS, 411.
 POKERY, order for electing preacher on, 205; indefinitely postponed, 209.
 PUBLICATION, BOARD OF, Annual Report presented, 206; resolutions on, 217; publishing cheap, 209; members elected, 222.
 PRESBYTERY of California, 207.
 PROFESSORSHIP, new one proposed, 221.

R.

- RUSSELL, JAMES, case of, 212.
 RELIGIOUS rights of citizens, action proposed, 222, 225; referred to committee, 226.
 ROMANISM, overture concerning, 220.

S.

- SUPERANNUATED Ministers' Fund, 224.
 SYNOD of the Pacific, 207; of Iowa, 207; of Arkansas, 224.
 SESSIONS to be held in 2d Presbyterian Church, 201; to be opened with singing and reading Scriptures, as well as prayer, 202.
 STANDING COMMITTEES, 202, 203.
 SEMINARIES, THEOLOGICAL, report of Directors of Union, 206, Appendix, 409; report on, 219; report of Trustees of Western, 206, Appendix 407; report of committee on, 211; report of Directors and Trustees of Princeton, 208, Appendix, 400, 402; report of committee on, 211, 212, 219, 220; Directors elected, 224.
 SYNODICAL RECORDS, reports on, 218, 223.
 SESSIONAL ACTS by a Minister and one Elder, 210.

T.

- TRUSTEES, report from committee of, 204; communication in reference to vacancies, 206; list of, 411.
 TREASURER of General Assembly, report of, 204.
 TESTIMONY, overture as to taking, 205.
 THANKS, various votes of, 227, 228.

U.

- URICKSVILLE Church, transfer, 220.

W.

- WINDLE, WILLIAM C., foreign minister, 213; case remitted, 221.
 WITNESSES not to be examined by professional counsel, 205.
 WASHINGTON Church, action concerning, 221.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE HOME AND FOREIGN RECORD.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MISSIONS

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY 1852.

PHILADELPHIA :

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD.

1852

